Namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa

Abhidhammapiṭake

Paṭṭhānapāḷi

(Catuttho bhāgo)

Dhammānulome dukapaṭṭhānaṃ

12. Kilesagocchakaṃ

75. Kilesadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ [thīnaṃ (sī. syā.)] uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho māno thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho māno uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ; dosaṃ paṭicca moho thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, dosaṃ paṭicca moho uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ; vicikicchaṃ paṭicca moho uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ; uddhaccaṃ paṭicca moho ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ. (1)

Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kilesaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ (cakkaṃ). (3)

2. Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nokilese khandhe paṭicca kilesā. (2)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kilesā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe….

(3)

3. Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – lobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkaṃ). (1)

Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca kilese ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… kilese ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… (cakkaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

5. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchaṃ paṭicca moho, uddhaccaṃ paṭicca moho. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā). (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vicikicchañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca uddhaccañca paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayādi

6. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – kilese paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – nokilese khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu (yāva asaññasattā). (1)

Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā – kilese

ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kilese ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayā… naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā… naupanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātapaccayādi

7. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho māno thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho māno uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ; vicikicchaṃ paṭicca moho uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ; uddhaccaṃ paṭicca moho ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (arūpe dosamūlakaṃ natthi). (1)

Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, kilese paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā), napacchājātapaccayā, naāsevanapaccayā.

Nakammapaccayo

8. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – nokilese khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā; bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ…pe…. (1)

Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā – kilese ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1) (Evaṃ sabbe paccayā kātabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

9. Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

10. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā) vatthuṃ paccayā nokilesā khandhā. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nokilese khandhe paccayā kilesā, vatthuṃ paccayā kilesā. (2)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kilesā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā kilesā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

11. Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paccayā kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – lobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkaṃ). Lobhañca vatthuñca paccayā kilesā. (1)

Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paccayā nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca kilesañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… kilese ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kilese ca vatthuñca paccayā nokilesā khandhā. (2)

Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paccayā kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca lobhañca paccayā tayo khandhā moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… (cakkaṃ). Lobhañca vatthuñca paccayā moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkaṃ). (3)

(Ārammaṇapaccaye nokilesamūle pañca viññāṇā kātabbā.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

13. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kileso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchaṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccaṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nokileso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (yāva asaññasattā) – cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā

nokilesā khandhā. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kileso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Kilesañca nokilesañca dhammaṃ paccayā kileso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchañca sampayuttake ca khandhe vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccañca sampayuttake ca khandhe vatthuñca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

14. Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ…pe… novigate tīṇi.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

15. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – lobhaṃ saṃsaṭṭho moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ. (Cakkaṃ. Evaṃ nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kileso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (evaṃ nahetupañhā cattāri kātabbā.)

Nahetuyā cattāri, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

16. Kileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – kilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – nokilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

17. Kileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – kilese ārabbha kilesā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabbha nokilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabbha kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

18. Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo…pe… diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo…pe… diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, jhāne parihīne vippaṭisārissa domanassaṃ uppajjati, cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Adhipatipaccayo

19. Kileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – kilese garuṃ katvā kilesā uppajjanti… tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva). (3)

Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti…pe… phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – nokilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – nokilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – nokilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva). (3)

Anantarapaccayādi

20. Kileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā kilesā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā kilesā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; kilesā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā kilesā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

21. Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā nokilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nokilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nokilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

22. Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo, sahajātapaccayena paccayo, aññamaññapaccayena paccayo, nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissayapaccayo

23. Kileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – kilesā kilesānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

24. Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ saddhāya…pe… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti…

diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ kilesānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Purejātapaccayo

25. Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu kilesānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

26. Kileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ) āsevanapaccayena paccayo …nava.

Kammapaccayo

27. Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – nokilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Nānākkhaṇikā – nokilesā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – nokilesā cetanā kilesānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – nokilesā

cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākapaccayādi

28. Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo… ekaṃ… āhārapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… indriyapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… jhānapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… maggapaccayena paccayo… nava… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Vippayuttapaccayo

29. Kileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu kilesānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Atthipaccayādi

30. Kileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo… ekaṃ (paṭiccasadisaṃ). (1)

Kileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

Kileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisaṃ). (3)

Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātaṃ sahajātasadisaṃ, purejātaṃ purejātasadisaṃ.) (2)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (sahajātaṃ sahajātasadisaṃ, purejātaṃ purejātasadisaṃ.) (3)

31. Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – lobho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā mohassa, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkaṃ). **Sahajāto** – lobho ca vatthu ca mohassa, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkaṃ). (1)

Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāto** – nokileso eko khandho ca kileso ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe…. **Sahajātā** – kilesā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** – kilesā ca vatthu ca nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – kilesā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – nokileso eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ mohassa ca, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe…. **Sahajāto** – lobho ca vatthu ca mohassa, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkaṃ). (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

32. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

33. Kileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

34. Nokileso dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo … purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokileso dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

35. Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kileso ca nokileso ca dhammā kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

36. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

37. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri (sabbattha cattāri), nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

38. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā kātabbā)…pe… avigate nava.

Kilesadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

76. Saṃkilesikadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

39. Saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (yathā lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Saṃkilesikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

77. Saṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

40. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe

paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhañca asaṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

41. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca (saṃkhittaṃ), avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

42. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā). (1)

1. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

43. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā pañca, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, naāsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

44. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisaṃ).

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā) vatthuṃ paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

45. Saṃkiliṭṭhañca asaṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhañca asaṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhañca asaṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

46. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava…pe… vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

47. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā asaṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhañca asaṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

48. Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

49. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe …pe…. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve (sabbattha dve), vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

50. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṃ.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

51. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – saṃkiliṭṭhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – saṃkiliṭṭhā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – saṃkiliṭṭhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – asaṃkiliṭṭhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

52. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; vicikicchā…pe… uddhacca…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ assādeti…pe… (kusalattikasadisaṃ); vicikicchaṃ ārabbha…pe… uddhaccaṃ ārabbha…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe samudāciṇṇe…pe… saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena saṃkiliṭṭhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti; saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

53. Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti…pe… āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

54. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – saṃkiliṭṭhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – saṃkiliṭṭhādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – saṃkiliṭṭhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

55. Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti…pe… nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – asaṃkiliṭṭhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantarapaccayādi

56. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

57. Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā asaṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ…pe… phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – āvajjanā saṃkiliṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pañca… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… dve… nissayapaccayena paccayo… satta.

Upanissayapaccayo

58. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati, dosaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati, rāgo…pe… patthanā rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

(1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, dosaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, rāgo…pe… patthanā saddhāya…pe… paññāya kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

59. Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo**, **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ saddhāya…pe… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayo

60. Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

Pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

61. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). … Āsevanapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Kammapaccayo

62. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – saṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – saṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – saṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – asaṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – asaṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayādi

63. Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo… ekaṃ.

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayuttapaccayo

64. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu saṃkiliṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthipaccayādi

65. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo … ekaṃ (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ). Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisaṃ). (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

66. Saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – saṃkiliṭṭho eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

67. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāro

68. Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

69. Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ… purejātaṃ. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ… pacchājātaṃ… āhāraṃ… indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

70. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta…pe… namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

71. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri…pe… nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

72. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomamātikā)…pe… avigate satta.

Saṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

78. Kilesasampayuttadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

73. Kilesasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kilesasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Kilesasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kilesasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

(Kilesasampayuttadukaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhadukasadisaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Kilesasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

79. Kilesasaṃkilesikadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

Hetupaccayo

74. Kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkaṃ). (1)

Kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkilesiko ca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

2-6. Sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ paṭiccavāropi sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi kilesadukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Āmasanaṃ nānaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

75. Kileso ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – kilesā ceva saṃkilesikā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (evaṃ cattāri, kilesadukasadisaṃ.) (4)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

76. Kileso ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – kilese ārabbha kilesā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabbha saṃkilesikā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabbha kilesā ca

sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

77. Saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, jhāne parihīne vippaṭisārissa domanassaṃ uppajjati; ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ saṃkilesike ceva no ca kilese khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (itare dve kilesadukasadisā, ghaṭanārammaṇāpi kilesadukasadisā).

Adhipatipaccayo

78. Kileso ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi.

Saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ saṃkilesike ceva no ca kilese khandhe garuṃ katvā saṃkilesikā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – saṃkilesikā ceva no ca kilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Itare dvepi kilesadukasadisā. Ghaṭanādhipatipi.)

Anantarapaccayādi

79. Kileso ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (kilesadukasadisā).

Saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā saṃkilesikā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkilesikānañceva no ca kilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… āvajjanā saṃkilesikānañceva no ca kilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

(Itare dve anantarā kilesadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā. Ghaṭanānantarampi sabbe paccayā kilesadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā. Upanissaye lokuttaraṃ natthi, idaṃ dukaṃ kilesadukasadisaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Kilesasaṃkilesikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

80. Kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

80. Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkaṃ). (1)

Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkaṃ). (3)

81. Saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe paṭicca kilesā. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kilesā ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

82. Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – lobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkaṃ). (1)

Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca kilese ca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (2)

Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… (cakkaṃ). (3)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

83. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

84. Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccaṃ paṭicca uddhaccasahagato

moho. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vicikicchañca uddhaccañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

85. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

2-6. Sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

86. Kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – kilesā ceva saṃkiliṭṭhā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – kilesā ceva saṃkiliṭṭhā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

Kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – kilesā ceva saṃkiliṭṭhā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

87. Kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – kilese ārabbha kilesā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabbha saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabbha kilesā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. (3)

88. Saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe ārabbha saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe ārabbha kilesā

uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe ārabbha kilesā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. (3)

(Itarepi tīṇi kātabbā.)

Adhipatipaccayo

89. Kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi.

Saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe garuṃ katvā…pe… tīṇi. (Dve adhipati tīṇipi kātabbā, itare dvepi tīṇi kātabbā.)

Anantarapaccayādi

90. Kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (navapi kātabbā, āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi)… samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… nava pañhā (purejātapaccayo pacchājātapaccayopi natthi)… āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Kammapaccayādi

91. Saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānañca kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āhārapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… indriyapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… jhānapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… maggapaccayena paccayo… nava… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… nava… atthipaccayena paccayo… nava… natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo… nava.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

92. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

93. Kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Navapi, tīṇiyeva padā kātabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

94. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

95. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi…pe… namagge tīṇi…pe… navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

96. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (anulomamātikā kātabbā)…pe… avigate nava.

Kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

81. Kilesakilesasampayuttadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

97. Kilesañceva kilesasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva kilesasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ. (Kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhadukasadisaṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ, sabbe vārā.)

Kilesakilesasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

82. Kilesavippayuttasaṃkilesikadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

98. Kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe….

(Yathā lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Kilesavippayuttasaṃkilesikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Kilesagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

13. Piṭṭhidukaṃ

83. Dassanenapahātabbadukaṃ

3. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

1. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

2. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca…pe… avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

3. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

4. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā pañca, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, naāsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

5. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

6. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā) vatthuṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ. (3)

7. Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

8. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

9. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ …pe… dve khandhe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ; vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nadassanena pahātabbā khandhā, uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho, vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

10. Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Nissayavāro

(Itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

11. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

12. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṃ.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

13. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – nadassanena pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

14. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dassanena pahātabbaṃ diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; vicikicchaṃ ārabbha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā dassanena pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe…pe… dassanena pahātabbe khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena dassanena pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

15. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati; uddhaccaṃ…pe… nadassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā …pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti…pe… phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nadassanena pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ…pe… nadassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe…pe… jhānā…pe… cakkhuṃ …pe… vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

16. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā…pe…. **Sahajātādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

17. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – nadassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantarapaccayo

18. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nadassanena pahātabbā khandhā…pe… phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Āvajjanā dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pañca… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… dve… nissayapaccayena paccayo… satta.

Upanissayapaccayo

19. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; dassanena pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; dassanena pahātabbo rāgo…pe… patthanā dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti dassanena pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; dassanena pahātabbo rāgo…pe… patthanā saddhāya…pe… paññāya nadassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… mānassa … patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa…pe… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

20. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti; sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ, nadassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti; saddhā…pe… paññā, nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo…pe… patthanā… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ saddhāya…pe… paññāya nadassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, nadassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayo

21. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo …pe… uddhaccaṃ…pe… nadassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa …pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nadassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo…pe… diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

22. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ)… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Kammapaccayo

23. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – dassanena pahātabbā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – dassanena pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – nadassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – nadassanena pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo.

Vipākapaccayādi

25. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo… ekaṃ… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… jhānapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Vippayuttapaccayo

26. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena

paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthipaccayādi

27. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisaṃ). Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisā). (3)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ – cakkhuṃ…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ, purejātasadisaṃ). (2)

28. Dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo, vigatapaccayena paccayo, avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

29. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāro

30. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

31. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

32. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta…pe… namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

33. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri (sabbattha cattāri), nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

34. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomamātikā kātabbā)…pe… avigate satta.

Dassanenapahātabbadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbadukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

35. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (yathā dassanadukaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ).

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā dve…pe… novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Paccayavārapaccanīye nahetupaccaye uddhaccasahagate tīṇi, moho uddharitabbo. Sabbepi vārā dassanadukasadisā, uddhaccapaccanīyampi nānaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

36. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

37. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati; bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; uddhaccaṃ ārabbha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā bhāvanāya pahātabbe pahīne kilese…pe… vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe samudāciṇṇe…pe… bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; cetopariyañāṇena bhāvanāya pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

38. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati,

taṃ ārabbha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nabhāvanāya pahātabbe pahīne kilese…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

39. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – nabhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. (2)

Anantarapaccayādi

41. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… cattāri (dassanadukasadisā bhāvanā ninnānākaraṇā)… samanantarapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pañca… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… dve… nissayapaccayena paccayo… satta.

Upanissayapaccayo

42. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo –

bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo… doso… moho… māno… patthanā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa … dosassa… mohassa… mānassa… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo…pe… patthanā saddhāya…pe… paññāya nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa, rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

43. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ, nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ saddhāya…pe… paññāya nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… mānassa… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayādi

44. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati; nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

45. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… dve, āsevanapaccayena paccayo… dve, kammapaccayena paccayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ

khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo… vipākapaccayena paccayo… ekaṃ…pe… avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Sabbapaccayā dassanadukasadisā, bhāvanā ninnānākaraṇā.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

46. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

(Paccanīyavibhaṅgo dassanadukasadiso vibhajitabbo. Evaṃ tīṇi gaṇanāpi gaṇetabbā.)

Bhāvanāyapahātabbadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

47. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

48. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā). (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena

pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

49. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

50. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

51. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

52. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

53. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

54. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

55. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… napurejāte satta…pe… navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

56. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… magge dve…pe… avigate dve.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

57. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā

cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā) vatthuṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

58. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

59. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

60. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca

paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (3)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

61. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

62. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

63. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

64. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

65. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā – nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (paṭiccasadisaṃ). (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (paṭiccasadisaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

66. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve, anantare cha (sabbattha cha), vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

Nahetupaccayo

67. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, naāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṃ.

Hetudukaṃ

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cattāri, napurejāte cattāri…pe… navippayutte cattāri.

Nahetudukaṃ

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate dve.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

68. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

69 . Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – nadassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo, vicikicchāsahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

70. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabbha nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

71. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni …pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti…pe… ariyā nadassanena pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohañca aniccato…pe… vipassati,

assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati… pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya, mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohañca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

72. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

73. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – dassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

74. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – nadassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā…pe… jhānā…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantarapaccayo

75. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

76. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā…pe… phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

77. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… nava… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… nava… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… cha… nissayapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Upanissayapaccayo

78. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Avasesesu dvīsu anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.) (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā nadassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

79. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti mānaṃ jappeti; sīlaṃ …pe… paññaṃ… nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ saddhāya…pe… paññāya nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa…pe… patthanāya phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhā…pe… paññā, nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo… doso… moho… māno… patthanā… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ, vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

80. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejātapaccayo

81. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena…pe…. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vatthupurejātaṃ saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (Vatthupurejātaṃ saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Vatthupurejātaṃ saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

82. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ)… āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Kammapaccayādi

83. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – nadassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – nadassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… cha… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Atthipaccayādi

84. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

85. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe… vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe…. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

86. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamañña cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha,

vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

87. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

88. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

90. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

91. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cha, naadhipatiyā cha, naanantare cha, nasamanantare cha, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cha…pe… nasampayutte dve, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

92. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomamātikā)…pe… avigate nava.

Dassanenapahātabbahetukadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

93. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe….

2-6. Sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ paṭiccavāropi sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi dassanena pahātabbahetukadukasadisā. Uddhaccasahagato moho vicikicchāsahagatamohaṭṭhāne ṭhapetabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

94. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… cha…pe… (dassanena pahātabbahetukadukasadisā).

Ārammaṇapaccayo

95. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (ārabbha dassanena pahātabbahetukadukasadisā).

96. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā…pe… phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese…pe… pubbe samudāciṇṇe…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohañca aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya, mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohañca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ…pe… bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohañca ārabbha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti (ghaṭanārammaṇā tīṇipi kātabbā). (3)

Adhipatipaccayādi

97. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

98. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sahajātādhipati – nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… jhānaṃ…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. (2)

(Anantarapaccaye nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukakāraṇā vicikicchāsahagato moho na kātabbo, uddhaccasahagato moho kātabbo.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… nava… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… cha… nissayapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Upanissayapaccayo

99. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo; sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo parabhaṇḍe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; sakapariggahe chandarāgo parapariggahe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

100. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti;

sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ saddhāya…pe… paññāya… nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa … dosassa… mohassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa…pe… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti…pe… saddhā …pe… senāsanaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa… dosassa… mohassa… mānassa… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhā…pe… paññā… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo (ghaṭanūpanissayāpi tīṇipi kātabbā). (3)

Purejātapaccayādi

101. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… nava… kammapaccayena paccayo (nabhāvanāya pahātabbabhājanakāraṇe nānākkhaṇikā labbhati) …pe… novigatapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā dassanena pahātabbahetukadukaṃ evaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukapaccayāpi paccanīyāpi vibhāgopi gaṇanāpi ninnānākaraṇā.)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa…pe…. (Parantena sakabhaṇḍachandarāgopi kātabbo.)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa…pe…. (Parantena ‘‘sakabhaṇḍachandarāgo’’ti kātabbaṃ.)

Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

87. Savitakkadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

102. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakke khandhe paṭicca vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

103. Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, vitakkaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

104. Savitakkañca avitakkañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe …pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Savitakkañca avitakkañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakke khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkañca avitakkañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

105. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… upanissaye nava, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

106. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Savitakkamūlakā avasesā dve pañhā kātabbā, ahetukaṃ ninnānaṃ.) (3)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, vitakkaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca ahetukā savitakkā khandhā, vitakkaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Hetupaccayasadisaṃ. ‘‘Ahetuka’’nti niyāmetabbaṃ.) (3)

Savitakkañca avitakkañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Avasesā dve pañhā hetupaccayasadisā ninnānā, ahetukanti niyāmetabbaṃ.) (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

107. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi…pe… naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

108. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi…pe… nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

109. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava…pe… anantare nava…pe… purejāte cha, āsevane pañca, kamme nava…pe… magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava (sabbattha nava).

2. Sahajātavāro

(Sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

110. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā).

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… vitakkaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, vitakkaṃ paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā…pe… vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko.

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vitakkaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkā khandhā (paṭisandhiyāpi dve).

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vitakkaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, vitakkaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko sampayuttakā ca khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (paṭisandhiyāpi pavattisadisāyeva). (3)

111. Savitakkañca avitakkañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve kātabbā). (1)

Savitakkañca avitakkañca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, savitakke khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vitakko; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (tīṇi, paṭisandhiyāpi). (2)

Savitakkañca avitakkañca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

112. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

113. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Nava pañhā kātabbā. ‘‘Ahetukā’’ti niyāmetabbā tīṇiyeva. Moho uddharitabbo, yathā paṭiccavāre hetupaccayasadisāyeva pañhā pañcaviññāṇā atirekā moho vitakkaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

114. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi…pe… naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

115. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakke khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vitakko; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā vitakko ca…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vitakkaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (2)

Savitakkañca avitakkañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha (sabbattha cha) avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Evaṃ cha pañhā kātabbā anulomasadisā, ahetukāti niyāmetabbā, tīṇiyeva, moho uddharitabbo.)

Nahetuyā cha, naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, naāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge cha, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṃ.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

116. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – savitakkā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – savitakkā hetū vitakkassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakkā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (3)

Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – avitakkā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

117. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – savitakke khandhe ārabbha savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ārabbha avitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ārabbha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

118. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā avitakkaṃ jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ avitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena avitakkacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ…pe… rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ…pe… avitakkā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha avitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (1)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya, vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti, avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

119. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha avitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

120. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – savitakke khandhe garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – savitakke khandhe garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkādhipati vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – savitakke khandhe garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – savitakkādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

121. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ avitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – avitakkādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo;

cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantarapaccayādi

122. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; savitakkaṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; savitakkā khandhā avitakkassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; dutiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; tatiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa…pe… dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ…pe… dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ…pe… iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇassa parikammaṃ yathākammūpagañāṇassa…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu avitakkassa maggassa… vodānaṃ avitakkassa maggassa… anulomaṃ avitakkāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

123. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vitakko pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā avitakkā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; avitakko maggo avitakkassa phalassa…pe… avitakkaṃ phalaṃ avitakkassa phalassa …pe… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ avitakkāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; avitakkaṃ cuticittaṃ savitakkassa upapatticittassa, avitakkaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya, avitakkā khandhā savitakkassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

124. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; savitakkaṃ cuticittañca vitakko ca avitakkassa upapatticittassa…pe… āvajjanā ca vitakko ca pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ…pe… savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; dutiyassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca…pe… (heṭṭhā likhitaṃ lekhaṃ iminā kāraṇena daṭṭhabbaṃ); anulomañca vitakko ca avitakkāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… nava… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nava… nissayapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Upanissayapaccayo

125. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – savitakkā khandhā savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakkā khandhā avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakkā khandhā savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

126. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – avitakkaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti; avitakkaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ vitakkaṃ upanissāya avitakkaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; avitakkā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ vitakko ca avitakkāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… avitakkassa maggassa… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇipi upanissayā sabbattha kātabbā). Avitakkaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti; savitakkaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; avitakkaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ vitakkaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; avitakkā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ vitakko ca savitakkāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… rāgassa…pe… patthanāya savitakkassa maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – avitakkaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… (dutiyavāre likhitapadā sabbe kātabbā) samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ vitakkaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; avitakkā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ vitakko ca savitakkāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… rāgassa …pe… patthanāya savitakkassa maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

127. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca savitakkānaṃ

khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejātapaccayo

128. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha vitakko uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

129. Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi, pacchājātā)… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Kammapaccayādi

130. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – savitakkā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – savitakkā cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ cattāri, sahajātāpi nānākkhaṇikāpi kātabbā.)

Vipākapaccayena paccayo… nava… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… jhānapaccayena paccayo… nava… maggapaccayena paccayo… nava… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… cha.

131. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Atthipaccayādi

132. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (ekaṃ, paṭiccasadisaṃ). Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisaṃ). (3)

Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – vitakko sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha vitakko ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti, vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

133. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – savitakko eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe…. **Sahajāto** – savitakko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe… (paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahajātāpi dvepi kātabbā). (1)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** – savitakkā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭisandhikkhaṇe, tīṇi). **Pacchājātā** – savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajāto** – savitakko eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe…. **Sahajāto** – savitakko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe… (paṭisandhiyāpi dve). (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

134. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

135. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo … sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

136. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

137. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo … upanissayapaccayena paccayo … pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

138. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

139. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri…pe… nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri…pe… nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

140. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā)…pe… avigate nava.

Savitakkadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

88. Savicāradukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

141. Savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – savicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Yathā savitakkadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Idha magge cattāri kātabbāni. Savicāraduke imaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ.)

Savicāradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

89. Sappītikadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

142. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sappītike khandhe paṭicca pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… pītiṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe…pe… pītiṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, pītiṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca pīti, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (Yathā savitakkadukaṃ sabbattha, evaṃ sappītikadukaṃ kātabbaṃ, sabbattha pavattipaṭisandhi navapi pañhā.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

143. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… purejāte cha…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

144. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke sappītike khandhe paṭicca pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… pītiṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca

vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattāpi) vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ pītiṃ paṭicca sappītikā khandhā. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Pītiṃ paṭicca sappītikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

145. Sappītikañca appītikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca pītiñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. Sappītikañca appītikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke sappītike khandhe ca pītiñca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ahetuke sappītike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Sappītikañca appītikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca pītiñca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca pītiñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… ahetuke sappītike khandhe ca pītiñca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

146. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi…pe… naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

147. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā savitakkaduke anulomapaccayavāraṃ, evaṃ pavattipaṭisandhi nava pañhā paripuṇṇā pīti ninnānākaraṇā.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā paṭiccavārasadisā, yāva asaññasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā appītikā khandhā pīti ca, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Anulomasadisā nava pañhā, pavattiyeva paṭisandhi natthi, ekoyeva moho.)

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi…pe… naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

148. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha (sabbattha cha), avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

Nahetuyā cha, naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, naāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge cha, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṃ.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

149. Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – sappītikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Sappītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – sappītikā hetū pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – appītikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

150. Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – sappītike khandhe ārabbha sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītike khandhe ārabbha appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītike khandhe ārabbha sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

151. Appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – appītikena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā appītikena cittena paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha appītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati; appītikā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā appītikena cittena phalaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā appītikena cittena nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ appītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā appītikena cittena appītike pahīne kilese…pe… vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ appītike khandhe ca pītiñca appītikena cittena aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha appītiko rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; appītikā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; appītike khandhe ca pītiñca ārabbha appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (1)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – appītikena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… sappītikena cittena paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha sappītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; appītikā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… maggā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sappītikena cittena phalaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā sappītikena cittena nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ sappītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā sappītikena cittena appītike pahīne kilese…pe… vikkhambhite kilese …pe… pubbe…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ appītike khandhe ca pītiñca sappītikena cittena aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha sappītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; appītike khandhe ca pītiñca ārabbha sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – appītikena cittena dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… sappītikena cittena paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti, appītikā jhānā…pe… maggā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sappītikena cittena phalaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā sappītikena cittena nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ sappītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā sappītikena cittena appītike pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ appītike khandhe ca pītiñca sappītikena cittena aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti, appītike khandhe ca pītiñca ārabbha sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

152. Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – sappītike khandhe ca pītiñca ārabbha sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītike khandhe ca pītiñca ārabbha appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti.

(Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītike khandhe ca pītiñca ārabbha sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipatipaccayo

153. Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – sappītike khandhe garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti.

Sahajātādhipati – sappītikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – sappītike khandhe garuṃ katvā appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – sappītikādhipati pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – sappītike khandhe garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – sappītikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

154. Appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – appītikena cittena dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… appītikena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā appītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; appītikā jhānā…pe… maggā…pe… phalā vuṭṭhahitvā appītikena cittena phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; ariyā appītikena cittena nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ appītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ appītike khandhe ca pītiñca appītikena cittena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā appītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, appītike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – appītikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – appītikena cittena dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ) nibbānaṃ sappītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ appītike khandhe ca pītiñca sappītikena cittena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā sappītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; appītike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ) nibbānaṃ sappītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, pītiyā ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ appītike khandhe ca pītiñca sappītikena cittena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati appītike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

155. Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – sappītike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantarapaccayādi

156. Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sappītikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā sappītikā khandhā pacchimāya pacchimāya pītiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo – sappītikaṃ cuticittaṃ appītikassa upapatticittassa, sappītikaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya, sappītikā khandhā appītikassa vuṭṭhānassa, pītisahagatā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā, sappītikaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ appītikassa bhavaṅgassa, sappītikaṃ kusalākusalaṃ appītikassa vuṭṭhānassa, kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa, phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ

kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā sappītikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

157. Appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pīti pacchimāya pacchimāya pītiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā appītikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa…pe… appītikāya phalasamāpattiyā pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā pīti pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; appītikaṃ cuticittaṃ sappītikassa upapatticittassa, āvajjanā sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ, appītikā khandhā sappītikassa vuṭṭhānassa, vipākamanodhātu sappītikāya vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā, appītikaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ sappītikassa bhavaṅgassa, appītikaṃ kusalākusalaṃ sappītikassa vuṭṭhānassa, kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa, phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ sappītikāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā pīti pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

158. Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā appītikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca pacchimāya pacchimāya pītiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo; sappītikaṃ cuticittañca pīti ca appītikassa upapatticittassa… sappītikaṃ bhavaṅgañca pīti ca āvajjanāya… sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca appītikassa vuṭṭhānassa… sappītikā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu ca pīti ca kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā… sappītikaṃ bhavaṅgañca pīti ca appītikassa bhavaṅgassa… sappītikaṃ kusalākusalañca pīti ca appītikassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyañca pīti ca vuṭṭhānassa… phalañca pīti ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… nava… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… nava… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nava… nissayapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Upanissayapaccayo

159. Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – sappītikā khandhā sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītikā khandhā appītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītikā khandhā sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

160. Appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – appītikaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appītikena cittena dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti; appītikaṃ jhānaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ… maggaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; appītikaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ… pītiṃ

upanissāya appītikena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; appītikā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ pīti ca appītikāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa phalasamāpattiyā pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi upanissayā). Appītikaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sappītikena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… appītikā jhānā…pe… mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; appītikaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ pītiṃ upanissāya sappītikena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; sappītikena cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā…pe… pisuṇaṃ…pe… samphaṃ…pe… sandhiṃ…pe… nillopaṃ…pe… ekāgārikaṃ…pe… paripanthe…pe… paradāraṃ…pe… gāmaghātaṃ…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti; appītikā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ pīti ca sappītikāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya rāgassa, mohassa… mānassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya… maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi upanissayā). Appītikaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sappītikena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; appītikaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ pītiṃ upanissāya sappītikena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; sappītikena cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati…pe… (dutiyavārasadisaṃ) nigamaghātaṃ karoti; appītikā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ pīti ca sappītikāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… rāgassa… mohassa… mānassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya… maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇipi upanissayā). Sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca appītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejātapaccayo

161. Appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ appītikena cittena aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha appītiko rāgo…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, pīti uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu appītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ sappītikena cittena aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha sappītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ sappītikena cittena aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha pīti ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātapaccayādi

162. Sappītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi…

āsevanapaccayena paccayo… nava… kammapaccayena paccayo… cha (sahajātāpi nānākkhaṇikāpi kātabbā… dve nānākkhaṇikā)… vipākapaccayena paccayo… nava… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… jhānapaccayena paccayo… nava… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… cha… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo… pañca… atthipaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Savitakkadukasadisaṃ kātabbaṃ.)… Natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo… nava.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

163. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cha, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

164. Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. Sappītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

165. Appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

166. Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā appītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Paccanīyavibhaṅgagaṇanāpi savitakkadukasadisā. Yadipi na sameti imaṃ anulomaṃ paccavekkhitvā gaṇetabbaṃ, itare dve gaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

Sappītikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

90. Pītisahagatadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

167. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… (evaṃ pītisahagatadukaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ, sappītikadukasadisaṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ, āmasanaṃ ninnānaṃ.)

Pītisahagatadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

91. Sukhasahagatadukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

168. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sukhasahagate khandhe paṭicca sukhaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (Evaṃ sukhasahagatadukaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ, yathā sappītikadukassa anulomapaṭiccavāro.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava…pe… avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

169. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe…pe… (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Ahetuke sukhasahagate khandhe paṭicca sukhañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā sukhañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukaṃ sukhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe nasukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ …pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (Yāva asaññasattā) vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Yathā sappītike nahetupaccayasadisaṃ, ninnānaṃ sabbatthameva nava pañhā.)

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā. Paccayavāre pavattipi paṭisandhipi vitthāretabbā, yathā sappītikadukapaccayavārapaccanīyepi pavatte vatthu ca vitthāretabbaṃ, yathā sappītikaduke ekoyeva moho, evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi yathā sappītikadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

170. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… cattāri. (Ārammaṇepi adhipatiyāpi sappītikadukasadisā, sukhanti nānākaraṇaṃ.)

Anantarapaccayādi

171. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa sukhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ cuticittaṃ nasukhasahagatassa upapatticittassa… sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya… sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā… sukhasahagatā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā… sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ nasukhasahagatassa bhavaṅgassa… sukhasahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ nasukhasahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo nasukhasahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā nasukhasahagatā…pe…. (Mūlaṃ. Tīṇipi sappītikadukasadisā.)

172. Sukhasahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā ca sukhañca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā ca sukhañca pacchimassa pacchimassa sukhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; sukhasahagataṃ cuticittañca sukhañca nasukhasahagatassa upapatticittassa sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgañca sukhañca āvajjanāya … sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇañca sukhañca vipākamanodhātuyā… sukhasahagatā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu ca sukhañca kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā… sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgañca sukhañca nasukhasahagatassa bhavaṅgassa… sukhasahagataṃ kusalākusalañca sukhañca nasukhasahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā ca sukhañca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissayapaccayo

173. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nasukhasahagato dhammo nasukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – nasukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya nasukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; nasukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya nasukhasahagatena

cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; nasukhasahagatā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ sukhañca nasukhasahagatāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… rāgassa… dosassa…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā sukhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – nasukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; nasukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; sukhasahagatena cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati; musā…pe… pisuṇaṃ…pe… samphaṃ…pe… sandhiṃ…pe… nillopaṃ…pe… ekāgārikaṃ…pe… paripanthe…pe… paradāraṃ…pe… gāmaghātaṃ…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti; nasukhasahagatā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ sukhañca sukhasahagatāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… rāgassa… mānassa… diṭṭhiyā… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa ca nasukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – nasukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… (dutiyagamanasadisaṃ) mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; nasukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, sukhasahagatena cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati…pe… nasukhasahagatā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ sukhañca sukhasahagatāya … saddhāya…pe… patthanāya … kāyikassa sukhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā sukhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sukhasahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Purejātapaccayādi

174. Nasukhasahagato dhammo nasukhasahagatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ nasukhasahagatena cittena aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nasukhasahagato rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, sukhaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu nasukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ sukhasahagatena cittena aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha sukhasahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa ca nasukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ sukhasahagatena cittena aniccato…pe… vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha sukhañca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Kammapaccayādi

175. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. (Cha kammāni cattāri sahajātāpi nānākkhaṇikāpi kātabbā, dve nānākkhaṇikā.)… Vipākapaccayena paccayo… nava… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… nava… jhānapaccayena paccayo… nava… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… cha… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo… pañca… atthipaccayena paccayo… nava… natthipaccayena paccayo… nava… vigatapaccayena paccayo… nava… avigatapaccayena paccayo… nava.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

176. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cha, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

(Evaṃ paccanīyavibhaṅgopi gaṇanāpi sappītikadukasadisaṃ kātabbaṃ, yadipi vimati atthi anulomaṃ passitvā gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Sukhasahagatadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

92. Upekkhāsahagatadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

177. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe …pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – upekkhāsahagate khandhe paṭicca upekkhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā upekkhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – naupekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… upekkhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe naupekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, upekkhaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca upekkhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (Sappītikadukasadisaṃ, anulome navapi

pañhā.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

178. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

179. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe paṭicca upekkhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā upekkhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

180. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… upekkhaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca upekkhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattā).

Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagatā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, ahetukaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagatā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca upekkhā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

181. Upekkhāsahagatañca naupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā; dve khandhe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Upekkhāsahagatañca naupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca upekkhā.

Upekkhāsahagatañca naupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe…pe… ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe…pe… ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe…pe… ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā upekkhā ca, dve khandhe…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

182. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

183. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yathā savitakkadukasadisaṃ paccayavāre nānākaraṇaṃ. ‘‘Upekkha’’nti navapi pañhā kātabbā, paṭisandhipavattipi vatthupi.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… purejāte nava, āsevane nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

184. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe…pe…

ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Evaṃ navapi pañhā pavattipaṭisandhiyo yathā savitakkadukassa evaṃ kātabbā. Tīṇiyeva moho, pavatte vatthupi kātabbā.)

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

185. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe …pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Yathā savitakkadukaṃ sampayuttavāro evaṃ kātabbo.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha (sabbattha cha), avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Evaṃ pañca pañhā yathā savitakkaduke evaṃ kātabbā.)

Nahetuyā cha, naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, naāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṃ.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayādi

186. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – upekkhāsahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe… pe…. (Evaṃ cattāri pañhā yathā savitakkadukassa.)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Yathā sappītikadukaṃ evaṃ ārammaṇampi adhipatipi vitthāretabbā, ‘‘upekkhā’’ti nānaṃ.)

Anantarapaccayādi

187. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimāya pacchimāya upekkhāya anantarapaccayena paccayo; upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ naupekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa… āvajjanā naupekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ… vipākamanodhātu naupekkhāsahagatāya vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā… upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ naupekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa… upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ naupekkhāsahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa ca naupekkhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upekkhāya ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

188. Naupekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā upekkhā pacchimāya pacchimāya upekkhāya anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā naupekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ naupekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa…pe… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upekkhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; naupekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa… naupekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya… kāyaviññāṇadhātu vipākamanodhātuyā… naupekkhāsahagatā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā… naupekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa… naupekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa… phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Naupekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa ca naupekkhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā upekkhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upekkhāya ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

189. Upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā ca upekkhā ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā ca upekkhā ca pacchimāya pacchimāya upekkhāya anantarapaccayena paccayo; upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittañca upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa… āvajjanā ca upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ… vipākamanodhātu ca upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatāya vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā… upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgañca upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa… upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalañca upekkhā ca

naupekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa… kiriyañca upekkhā ca vuṭṭhānassa… phalañca upekkhā ca vuṭṭhānassa… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanañca upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā ca upekkhā ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upekkhāya ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… nava… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nava… nissayapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Upanissayapaccayo

190. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Naupekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. Pakatūpanissayo – naupekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya naupekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… naupekkhāsahagataṃ jhānaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; naupekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ… dosaṃ… mohaṃ… mānaṃ… diṭṭhiṃ… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upekkhaṃ upanissāya naupekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; naupekkhāsahagatā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… rāgassa…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa … maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upekkhāya ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Naupekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇipi upanissayā). Naupekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; naupekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upekkhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, upekkhāsahagatena cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, pisuṇaṃ…pe… samphaṃ…pe… sandhiṃ…pe… nillopaṃ…pe… ekāgārikaṃ…pe… paripanthe…pe… paradāraṃ…pe… gāmaghātaṃ…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti; naupekkhāsahagatā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ upekkhā ca upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya… maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Naupekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa ca naupekkhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi upanissayā dutiyagamanasadisā). (3)

Upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Purejātapaccayo

191. Naupekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (sappītikadukasadisā).

Pacchājātapaccayādi

192. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… nava… kammapaccayena paccayo… cha. (Cattāri sahajātā nānākkhaṇikā kātabbā, dve nānākkhaṇikā ca.)… Vipākapaccayena paccayo… nava…

āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… nava… jhānapaccayena paccayo… nava… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… cha… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo… pañca… atthipaccayena paccayo… nava… natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Imāni paccayāni sappītikakaraṇena vibhajitabbāni.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

193. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cha, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

(Evaṃ paccanīyavibhaṅgopi itare tīṇi gaṇanāpi sappītikadukasadisā kātabbā.)

Upekkhāsahagatadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

93. Kāmāvacaradukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

194. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ). Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacarā khandhā. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

195. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

196. Kāmāvacarañca nakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Kāmāvacarañca

nakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. Kāmāvacarañca nakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

197. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayādi

198. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Naadhipatipaccayādi

199. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca nakāmāvacarādhipati, vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Kāmāvacarañca nakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (itare dve pākatikā) naanantarapaccayā…pe… napurejātapaccayā… napacchājātapaccayā.

Naāsevanapaccayo

200. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

(Avasesā tīṇi pākatikā. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

201. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Avasesā gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

93. Kāmāvacaradukaṃ

3. Paccayavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

202. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ …pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā) vatthuṃ paccayā kāmāvacarā khandhā. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā nakāmāvacarā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā nakāmāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

Kāmāvacarañca nakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (paṭiccasadisā). Kāmāvacarañca nakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Kāmāvacarañca nakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava…pe… avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

Nahetupaccayādi

203. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā kāmāvacarā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Naadhipatipaccayādi

204. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… ekaṃ (yāva asaññasattā). Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā nakāmāvacarādhipati, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā nakāmāvacarā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā nakāmāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

Kāmāvacarañca nakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (paṭiccasadisā. Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Nakāmāvacare khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā nakāmāvacarādhipati, vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vipāke nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Naupanissayapaccayā… tīṇi… naāsevanapaccayā (suddhake arūpamissake ca ‘‘vipāka’’nti niyāmetabbaṃ, rūpamissake natthi. Saṃkhittaṃ).

Suddhaṃ

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

205. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve (sabbattha dve), avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṃ.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

206. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – kāmāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – nakāmāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – nakāmāvacarā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Nakāmāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

207. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti; pahīne kilese…pe… vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ kāmāvacare khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena kāmāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, kāmāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

208. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cetopariyañāṇena nakāmāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa…pe… nakāmāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti; phalaṃ…pe… nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati, iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, nakāmāvacare khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

209. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ kāmāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – kāmāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

210. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – nakāmāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ…pe… nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ…pe…

nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ…pe… iddhividhañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nakāmāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – nakāmāvacarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – nakāmāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantarapaccayādi

211. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā kāmāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… āvajjanā kāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – kāmāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ nakāmāvacarassa upapatticittassa… āvajjanā nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; kāmāvacarā khandhā nakāmāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… catutthassa jhānassa…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ…pe… dibbassa cakkhussa…pe… dibbāya sotadhātuyā…pe… iddhividhañāṇassa…pe… cetopariyañāṇassa…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇassa…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

212. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā nakāmāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; maggo phalassa, phalaṃ phalassa, nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – nakāmāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ kāmāvacarassa upapatticittassa, nakāmāvacaraṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya, nakāmāvacarā khandhā kāmāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo…. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… satta… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… cha… nissayapaccayena paccayo… satta.

Upanissayapaccayo

213. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – kāmāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; kāmāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… vipassanaṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; kāmāvacarā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ kāmāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – kāmāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya nakāmāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; kāmāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya nakāmāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe…

abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; kāmāvacarā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ nakāmāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa…pe… catutthassa jhānassa…pe… ākāsānañcāyatanassa…pe… paṭhamassa maggassa…pe… catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

214. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – nakāmāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; nakāmāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ …pe… paññaṃ upanissāya nakāmāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti…pe… maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; nakāmāvacarā saddhā…pe… paññā nakāmāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ…pe… catutthaṃ jhānaṃ…pe… ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa …pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… dutiyo maggo tatiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – nakāmāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; nakāmāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; nakāmāvacarā saddhā…pe… paññā kāmāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya, rāgassa…pe… patthanāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya saṅkhāre aniccato…pe… vipassanti, maggo ariyānaṃ atthapaṭisambhidāya… dhammapaṭisambhidāya… niruttipaṭisambhidāya… paṭibhānapaṭisambhidāya… ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayādi

215. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu kāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… dve… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Kammapaccayādi

216. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittaṃ). Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittaṃ). Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

Vipākapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… jhānapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Vippayuttapaccayo

217. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. Sahajātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ) paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** – nakāmāvacarā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Pacchājātā** – nakāmāvacarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthipaccayādi

218. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… (purejātasadisaṃ). (2)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (vippayuttasadisaṃ). Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisaṃ). (3)

219. Kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā kāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – nakāmāvacarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Pacchājātā** – nakāmāvacarā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – nakāmāvacarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – nakāmāvacaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

220. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāro

221. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

222. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā kāmāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. Kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

223. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na sahajāte cha, naaññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha…pe… nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā pañca, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate pañca.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

224. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri…pe… nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

225. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomamātikā kātabbā)…pe… avigate satta.

Kāmāvacaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

94. Rūpāvacaradukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

226. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

227. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe …pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca rūpāvacarā khandhā. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca rūpāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

228. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

229. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

230. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Naadhipatipaccayādi

231. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca rūpāvacarādhipati vipākaṃ, rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… tīṇi. (Nakāmāvacaraṃ paṭiccavārasadisaṃ ninnānaṃ, idha sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā.) (3)

232. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3) Naanantarapaccayā…pe… naupanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātapaccayādi

233. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… narūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā, itare pañcapi pañhā, anulomaṃ kātabbaṃ) napacchājātapaccayā… nava.

Naāsevanapaccayādi

234. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe …pe…. (3)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā… tīṇi.

Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ. Mūlaṃ. Itarepi pañhā kātabbā)… nakammapaccayā… dve…pe… nasampayuttapaccayā.

235. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā – arūpe narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… bāhiraṃ… āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ… utusamuṭṭhānaṃ… asaññasattānaṃ…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ).

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

236. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

237. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisaṃ).

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… (yāva ajjhattikaṃ mahābhūtaṃ) vatthuṃ paccayā narūpāvacarā khandhā. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā rūpāvacarā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā rūpāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

238. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

239. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava… pe… avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

240. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā narūpāvacarā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Naadhipatipaccayo

241. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisaṃ). Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā rūpāvacarādhipati, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā rūpāvacarā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā rūpāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

242. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – rūpāvacare khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā rūpāvacarādhipati, vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe… pe…. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā – vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

243. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi…pe… naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava (suddhike arūpe ca missake ca ‘‘vipāka’’nti niyāmetabbaṃ), nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

244. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

Paccanīyaṃ.

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

245. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – rūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Rūpāvacarā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Rūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ

hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (3)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – narūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

246. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – cetopariyañāṇena rūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, rūpāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ paccavekkhati…pe… catutthaṃ jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ…pe… iddhividhañāṇaṃ…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, rūpāvacare khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

247. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā pahīne kilese…pe… vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ narūpāvacare khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa…pe… rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena narūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, narūpāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

248. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – rūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati…pe… catutthaṃ jhānaṃ…pe… dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ…pe… dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ…pe… iddhividhañāṇaṃ…pe… cetopariyañāṇaṃ…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, rūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – rūpāvacarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – rūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

249. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ

katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā…pe… phalaṃ…pe… nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ narūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. **Sahajātādhipati** – narūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantarapaccayādi

250. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā rūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – rūpāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ narūpāvacarassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; rūpāvacaraṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya… rūpāvacarā khandhā narūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

251. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā narūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ narūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – narūpāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ rūpāvacarassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; narūpāvacarā khandhā rūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… catutthassa jhānassa…pe… dibbassa cakkhussa…pe… dibbāya sotadhātuyā…pe… iddhividhañāṇassa…pe… cetopariyañāṇassa…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇassa…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa, parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… satta… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… cha… nissayapaccayena paccayo… satta.

Upanissayapaccayo

252. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – rūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; rūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; rūpāvacarā saddhā…pe… paññā rūpāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo, paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo, dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ tatiyassa jhānassa…pe… tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ catutthassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – rūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ karoti; rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; rūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; rūpāvacarā saddhā…pe… paññā narūpāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… rāgassa…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

253. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo –

narūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ karoti; narūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ…pe… vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; narūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ, rāgaṃ…pe… bhojanaṃ, senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; narūpāvacarā saddhā…pe… paññā… rāgo…pe… senāsanaṃ narūpāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… rāgassa…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – narūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ …pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; narūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; narūpāvacarā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ rūpāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo, paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… catutthassa jhānassa…pe… dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ…pe… dibbāya sotadhātuyā…pe… iddhividhañāṇassa…pe… cetopariyañāṇassa…pe… pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa…pe… yathākammūpagañāṇassa…pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayādi

254. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ …pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo; vatthu narūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… dve… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Kammapaccayādi

255. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – rūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – rūpāvacarā cetanā vipākānaṃ rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – rūpāvacarā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – rūpāvacarā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – rūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – rūpāvacarā cetanā vipākānaṃ rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – narūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – narūpāvacarā cetanā vipākānaṃ narūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo…. (1)

Vipākapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… jhānapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Vippayuttapaccayo

256. Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthipaccayādi

257. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisaṃ). Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisaṃ). (3)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. **Sahajātaṃ** – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

258. Rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā rūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – **sahajātaṃ**, **purejātaṃ**. Sahajāto – rūpāvacaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā narūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – rūpāvacarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. **Pacchājātā** – rūpāvacarā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – rūpāvacarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

259. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāro

260. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo…. Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

261. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā rūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. Rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā narūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

262. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte cha, naaññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta…pe… nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā pañca, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate pañca.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

263. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri…pe… nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

264. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomamātikā kātabbā)…pe… avigate satta.

Rūpāvacaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

95. Arūpāvacaradukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

265. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – arūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro ca naarūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

266. Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ …pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Arūpāvacarañca naarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

267. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke dve, āhāre pañca…pe… avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

268. Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ …pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) Naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Naadhipatipaccayādi

269. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – arūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca arūpāvacarādhipati, vipākaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe …pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā). (1) Naanantarapaccayā…pe… naupanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātapaccayādi

270. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Arūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā). (1)

Arūpāvacarañca naarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) Napacchājātapaccayā….

Naāsevanapaccayo

271. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – vipākaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – arūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā). (1)

Arūpāvacarañca naarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naāsevanapaccayā – arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

272. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā dve, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, naāsevane cattāri, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

273. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā) vatthuṃ paccayā naarūpāvacarā khandhā. Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā arūpāvacarā khandhā. Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro ca naarūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā arūpāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

274. Arūpāvacarañca naarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. Arūpāvacarañca naarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Arūpāvacarañca naarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro ca naarūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

275. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke dve…pe… avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayādi

276. Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā naarūpāvacarā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) Naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – arūpāvacare khandhe paccayā arūpāvacarādhipati, vipākaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā naarūpāvacarā khandhā. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

277. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare naaññamaññe naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

278. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – naarūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (anulomaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve (paccanīyaṃ).

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

279. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – arūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Arūpāvacarā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Arūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – naarūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

280. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ… pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, arūpāvacare khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; cetopariyañāṇena arūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, arūpāvacarā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ… pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo… pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ naarūpāvacare khandhe aniccato… pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena naarūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… naarūpāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipatipaccayo

281. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – arūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Arūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, arūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – arūpāvacarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Arūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

282. Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ…pe… nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ naarūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – naarūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantarapaccayādi

283. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā arūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Arūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – arūpāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ naarūpāvacarassa upapatticittassa, arūpāvacaraṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya, arūpāvacarā khandhā naarūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa, nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa

nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

284. Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā naarūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ naarūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa…pe… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Naarūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – naarūpāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ arūpāvacarassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; naarūpāvacarā khandhā arūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; ākāsānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākāsānañcāyatanassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; viññāṇañcāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanassa…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pañca… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… dve… nissayapaccayena paccayo… satta.

Upanissayapaccayo

285. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ ākiñcaññāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Arūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – arūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ karoti, naarūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; arūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti… mānaṃ jappeti… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; arūpāvacarā saddhā…pe… paññā naarūpāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… paññāya… rāgassa…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

286. Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – naarūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ karoti, naarūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; naarūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ…pe… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ…pe… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti… pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; naarūpāvacarā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ naarūpāvacarāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Naarūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ākāsānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākāsānañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayādi

287. Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** –

cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu naarūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. Naarūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… dve… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Kammapaccayo

288. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā…pe…. Arūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – arūpāvacarā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Arūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – naarūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Vipākapaccayādi

289. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ)… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… jhānapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Vippayuttapaccayo

290. Arūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Naarūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – vatthu arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthipaccayādi

291. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ…pe…. Arūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ…pe…. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa ca naarūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Naarūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ – vatthu arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

292. Arūpāvacaro ca naarūpāvacaro ca dhammā arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena

paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. Sahajāto – arūpāvacaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… dve khandhā ca…pe…. Arūpāvacaro ca naarūpāvacaro ca dhammā naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. Sahajātā – arūpāvacarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – arūpāvacarā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā – arūpāvacarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

293. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāro

294. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Arūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa ca naarūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

295. Naarūpāvacaro dhammo naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. Naarūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpāvacaro ca naarūpāvacaro ca dhammā arūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. Arūpāvacaro ca naarūpāvacaro ca dhammā naarūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

296. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta…pe… nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

297. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri…pe… nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri,

novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

298. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomamātikā kātabbā)…pe… avigate satta.

Arūpāvacaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

96. Pariyāpannadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

299. Pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – pariyāpannaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Yathā cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ. Evaṃ imampi dukaṃ kātabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Pariyāpannadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

97. Niyyānikadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

300. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – niyyānike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (3)

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe…. (1)

Niyyānikañca aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

301. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare samanantare dve, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca…pe… avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

302. Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) Naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Naadhipatipaccayādi

303. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – niyyānike khandhe paṭicca niyyānikādhipati. (1)

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā kātabbā). (1)

Naanantarapaccayā… nasamanantarapaccayā… naaññamaññapaccayā…pe….

Napurejātapaccayo

304. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ…pe…. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – niyyānike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – arūpe aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… aniyyānike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā). (1)

Niyyānikañca aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā – niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

305. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā dve, naanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, naāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

306. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā) vatthuṃ paccayā aniyyānikā khandhā. Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā niyyānikā khandhā. Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā niyyānikā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

307. Niyyānikañca aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe…. Niyyānikañca aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Niyyānikañca aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe ca…pe… niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

308. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Nahetupaccayo

309. Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā aniyyānikā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Naārammaṇapaccayādi

310. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – niyyānike khandhe paccayā niyyānikādhipati. (1)

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā aniyyānikā khandhā. Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā niyyānikādhipati. (2)

Niyyānikañca aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā – niyyānike khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā niyyānikādhipati. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

311. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare tīṇi…pe… naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Nissayavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

312. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (1)

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate dve (anulomaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve (paccanīyaṃ).

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

313. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – niyyānikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Niyyānikā hetū

cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Niyyānikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – aniyyānikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

314. Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena niyyānikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, niyyānikā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā pahīne kilese…pe… vikkhambhite…pe… pubbe samudāciṇṇe…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniyyānike khandhe aniccato…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena aniyyānikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa…pe… ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa…pe… rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… aniyyānikā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

315. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – niyyānikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – niyyānikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Niyyānikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

316. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā…pe… ariyā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniyyānike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – aniyyānikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anantarapaccayādi

317. Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā aniyyānikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyyānikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… phalaṃ phalassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā … nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… gotrabhu maggassa; vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pañca… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… dve… nissayapaccayena paccayo… satta.

Upanissayapaccayo

318. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo**, **pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādenti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato…pe… vipassanti, maggo ariyānaṃ atthapaṭisambhidāya…pe… paṭibhānapaṭisambhidāya ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo, maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

319. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – aniyyānikaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti… vipassanaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti… mānaṃ jappeti… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; aniyyānikaṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; aniyyānikā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ aniyyānikāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo…pe… catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayādi

320. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo… dve (arūpadukasadisā kātabbā)… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… dve… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Kammapaccayo

321. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – niyyānikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – niyyānikā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – niyyānikā cetanā phalassa kammapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) niyyānikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ

cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

322. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** (saṃkhittaṃ). **Nānākkhaṇikā** – aniyyānikā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo… vipākapaccayena paccayo… ekaṃyeva… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… jhānapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… dve… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (arūpadukasadisā kātabbā)… atthipaccayena paccayo… satta (arūpadukasadisā kātabbā, āmasanā nānāpadāyeva)… natthipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… vigatapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… avigatapaccayena paccayo… satta.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

323. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

324. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa ca aniyyānikassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

325. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā niyyānikassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. Niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā aniyyānikassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

326. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta…pe… nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

327. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri …pe… nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

328. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā)…pe… avigate satta.

Niyyānikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

98. Niyatadukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

329. Niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – niyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. Niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – niyate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Pañcapi pañhā kātabbā. Yathā niyyānikadukaṃ evaṃ paṭiccavāropi sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi kātabbā, ninnānākaraṇaṃ āmasanaṃ nānaṃ).

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

330. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… cattāri (niyyānikadukasadisā ninnānākaraṇā).

Ārammaṇapaccayo

331. Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, niyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe…pe… niyate khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena niyatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, niyatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ…pe… pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha aniyato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ…pe… aniyataṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, ariyā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā aniyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe samudāciṇṇe…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniyate khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha aniyato rāgo…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati…pe… āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikammassa… pitughātikammassa…

arahantaghātikammassa… ruhiruppādakammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; yaṃ vatthuṃ āmasantassa micchattaniyatā khandhā uppajjanti, taṃ vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

332. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – niyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati** – niyatādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Niyato dhammo niyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – niyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

333. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā aniyato rāgo uppajjati… diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniyate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā aniyato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati** – aniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anantarapaccayādi

334. Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo, niyatā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā aniyatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa… anulomaṃ vodānassa… phalaṃ phalassa… anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā… nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – aniyataṃ domanassaṃ niyatassa domanassassa, aniyatā micchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo; gotrabhu maggassa… vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pañca… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… dve… nissayapaccayena paccayo… satta.

Upanissayapaccayo

335. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo** – mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammassa… pitughātikammassa… arahantaghātikammassa… ruhiruppādakammassa… saṅghabhedakammassa, niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkaṃ). Paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa…pe… tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – mātaraṃ jīvitā voropetvā…pe… saṅghaṃ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātatthāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādenti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti…pe… ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; maggo phalasamāpattiyā

upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

336. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – aniyataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti… diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; aniyataṃ sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… rāgaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… nigamaghātaṃ karoti, aniyatā saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ aniyatāya saddhāya…pe… patthanāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – aniyataṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvitā voropeti…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; aniyataṃ dosaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvitā voropeti…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; aniyato rāgo… dosaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ mātughātikammassa…pe… saṅghabhedakammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa…pe… catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayādi

337. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikammassa… pitughātikammassa… arahantaghātikammassa… ruhiruppādakammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu niyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… dve… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Kammapaccayo

338. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – niyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – niyatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – niyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Niyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Vipākapaccayena paccayo… ekaṃ… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… jhānapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… dve… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (arūpadukasadisaṃ)… atthipaccayena paccayo… satta (arūpāvacaradukasadisaṃ)… natthipaccayena paccayo… vigatapaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo… satta.

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

339. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāro

340. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. Niyato dhammo niyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

341. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Niyato ca aniyato ca dhammā niyatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. Niyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

342. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta…pe… nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

343. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā cattāri, naanantare nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri…pe… nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

344. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā)…pe… avigate satta.

Niyatadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

99. Sauttaradukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

345. Sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sauttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā. Yathā cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisaṃ

ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Sauttaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

100. Saraṇadukaṃ

1. Paṭiccavāro

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

Hetupaccayo

346. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe…. (Pañca pañhā arūpāvacaradukasadisā, anulomapaṭiccasadisā.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ araṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā). (1)

Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā pañca, naanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, naāsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

2. Sahajātavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

3. Paccayavāro

1-4. Paccayacatukkaṃ

347. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – saraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe…pe… (yathā arūpāvacaradukassa paccayavāropi evaṃ kātabbo).

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

348. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate

uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – ahetukaṃ araṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ…pe… kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā khandhā. Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saraṇañca araṇañca dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

4-5. Nissaya-saṃsaṭṭhavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo, saṃsaṭṭhavārepi dve pañhā kātabbā sabbattha.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), vipāke ekaṃ, avigate dve (anulomaṃ).

Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve (paccanīyaṃ).

6. Sampayuttavāro

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

1. Vibhaṅgavāro

Hetupaccayo

349. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (arūpadukasadisaṃ, cattāri).

Ārammaṇapaccayo

350. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, vicikicchaṃ ārabbha …pe… uddhaccaṃ ārabbha…pe… domanassaṃ ārabbha domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi…pe… vicikicchā…pe… uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – ariyā pahīne kilese…pe… vikkhambhite kilese…pe… pubbe samudāciṇṇe…pe… saraṇe khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena saraṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Saraṇā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

351. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ…pe… nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ araṇe khandhe aniccato…pe… vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati …pe… anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… pubbe…pe… jhānā…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ, araṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipatipaccayo

352. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati… diṭṭhi uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati. **Sahajātādhipati** – saraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – saraṇādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – saraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

353. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ …pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe…pe… jhānā…pe… ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ…pe… nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati** – araṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati** – dānaṃ…pe… sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati… diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni…pe… jhānā…pe… cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ, araṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati… diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantarapaccayādi

354. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā saraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – saraṇā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

355. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – purimā purimā araṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ araṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa…pe… phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo – āvajjanā saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… pañca… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… dve… nissayapaccayena paccayo… satta.

Upanissayapaccayo

356. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; dosaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati, rāgo…pe… patthanā rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ…pe… uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ…pe… maggaṃ…pe… abhiññaṃ…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; dosaṃ…pe… patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti, rāgo…pe… patthanā saddhāya…pe… paññāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

357. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo**, **anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; sīlaṃ…pe… paññaṃ… kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ… kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ… utuṃ… bhojanaṃ… senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti…pe… samāpattiṃ uppādeti; saddhā …pe… senāsanaṃ saddhāya…pe… paññāya… kāyikassa sukhassa… kāyikassa dukkhassa… maggassa… phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ…pe… senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati…pe… saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā…pe… senāsanaṃ rāgassa…pe… patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātapaccayādi

358. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ aniccato…pe… vipassati…pe… dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa…pe… phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe…. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa …pe… kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa…pe… vatthu araṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ…pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati…pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** – vatthu saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… dve… āsevanapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Kammapaccayo

359. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – saraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajātā** – saraṇā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** – saraṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo – sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. Sahajātā – (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

Vipākapaccayena paccayo… ekaṃ… āhārapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… indriyapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… jhānapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… maggapaccayena paccayo… cattāri… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… dve… vippayuttapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (arūpadukasadisā).

Atthipaccayo

360. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

361. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** – cakkhuṃ …pe… vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati… pe… domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā saraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). Saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā araṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo – sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** – saraṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – saraṇā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** – saraṇā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

362. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāro

363. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

364. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… kammapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo. Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā saraṇassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. Saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā araṇassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīyaṃ

2. Saṅkhyāvāro

Suddhaṃ

365. Nahetuyā satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta…pe… nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

366. Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā cattāri…pe… nasamanantare cattāri, naaññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri…pe… nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

367. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri (anulomamātikā gahetabbā)…pe… avigate satta.

Saraṇadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Piṭṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulome dukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulome dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1 Hetuduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

2. Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

3. Hetuṃ kusalañca nahetuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ kusalañca nahetuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ kusalañca nahetuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

4. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

5. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

6. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti naadhipatipaccayā. (3)

7. Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ kusalañca nahetuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Napurejātapaccayādi

8. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā… nava… napacchājātapaccayā… nava… naāsevanapaccayā … nava.

Nakammapaccayo

9. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ kusalañca nahetuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Navipākapaccayādi

10. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā… nava… pe… navippayuttapaccayā… nava.

11. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anuloma paccanīyaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

12. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa ca nahetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

13. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

14. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi.

Anantarapaccayādi

15. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo.

16. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo… tīṇi.

Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo… tīṇi, āsevanapaccayena paccayo… nava.

17. Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa ca nahetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āhārapaccayādi

18. Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

19. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo… nava.

20. Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

21. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo… nava.

22. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

23. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

24. Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa ca nahetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

25. Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (3)

26. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… noavigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

27. Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

28. Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

29. Hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

30. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

31. Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

32. Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava…pe….

Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

33. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

34. Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa ca nahetussa akusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

35. Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā hetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

36. Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā hetussa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi…pe….

37. Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa ca nahetussa akusalassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āhārapaccayādi

38. Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

39. Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

40. Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

41. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

42. Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

43. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, naaññamaññe nava…pe… noavigate nava (paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

44. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

45. Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ abyākatañca nahetuṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

46. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

47. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomaṃ).

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

48. Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

49. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ abyākatañca nahetuṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Naadhipatipaccayādi

50. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava…pe….

51. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ abyākatañca nahetuṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

52. Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati naāhārapaccayā… naindriyapaccayā… najhānapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

53. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

54. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa ca nahetussa abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

55. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

56. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi…pe….

Purejātapaccayādi

57. Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

58. Hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

59. Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

60. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo… nava.

61. Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… jhānapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayuttapaccayo

62. Hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

63. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

64. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa ca nahetussa abyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

65. Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo.

66. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-2. Hetuduka-vedanāttikaṃ

1. Sukhāyavedanāyasampayuttapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

67. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

68. Nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

69. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

70. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (anulomaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

71. Nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

72. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

73. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

74. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

75. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

76. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi… pe….

Upanissayapaccayādi

77. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

78. Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

…Vipākapaccayena paccayo.

79. Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi…pe…. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo.

80. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

81. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa

dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

82. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava…pe… noavigate nava (paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Dukkhāyavedanāyasampayuttapadaṃ

1. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

83. Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

84. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

85. Nahetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (1)

86. Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

87. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ (paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

88. Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

89. Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

90. Nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

91. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

92. Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

93. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi

paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Adukkhamasukhāyavedanāyasampayuttapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

94. Hetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

95. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

96. Nahetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā… dve.

97. Hetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

98. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

99. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

100. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

101. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva)…pe….

Upanissayapaccayādi

102. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo… nava, āsevanapaccayena paccayo… nava.

103. Nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

104. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo… nava…pe… avigatapaccayena paccayo… nava.

105. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

106. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

107. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukavedanāttikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-3. Hetuduka-vipākattikaṃ

1. Vipākapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

108. Hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko ca nahetu vipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ vipākañca nahetuṃ vipākañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

109. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Anulomaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

110. Nahetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

111. Hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

112. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

113. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

114. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu vipāko ca nahetu vipāko ca dhammā hetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (tadārammaṇāyeva labbhanti).

115. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (sahajātādhipatiyeva labbhati, ārammaṇādhipati natthi)…pe….

Upanissayapaccayādi

116. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Hetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa ca nahetussa vipākassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. (3)

Nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe… (itare dve anantarūpanissayo pakatūpanissayoyeva).

117. Nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (sahajātakammameva, saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

118. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

119. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

120. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Vipākadhammapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

121. Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo ca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammañca nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

122. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

123. Nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

124. Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava.

Napurejātapaccayādi

125. Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā… nava… napacchājātapaccayā… nava… naāsevanapaccayā… nava.

126. Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammañca nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

127. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

128. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

129. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

130. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… nava.

131. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo… nava …āsevanapaccayena paccayo… nava.

132. Nahetu vipākadhammadhammo nahetussa vipākadhammadhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu vipākadhammadhammo nahetussa vipākadhammadhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

133. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

134. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

135. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Nevavipākanavipākadhammapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

136. Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

137. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Nahetupaccayādi

138. Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

139. Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

140. Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava…pe….

141. Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā… tīṇi…pe….

142. Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati naāhārapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

143. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

144. Hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi…pe….

145. Hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi…pe….

Purejātapaccayādi

146. Nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ… tīṇi.

147. Hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

…Āsevanapaccayena paccayo… nava.

148. Nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

149. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

150. Hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

151. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukavipākattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-4. Hetuduka-upādinnattikaṃ

1. Upādinnupādāniyapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

152. Hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyañca nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

153. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayādi

154. Nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

155. Hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyañca nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

156. Hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava…pe….

157. Nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā… naāhārapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

158. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi,

naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, navipāke ekaṃ, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

159. Hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

160. Hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu upādinnupādāniyo ca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

161. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

162. Hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

163. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Anupādinnupādāniyapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

164. Hetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca nahetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

165. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

166. Nahetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā… dve. (2)

167. Hetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca nahetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

168. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

169. Hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

170. Hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

171. Hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… nava…pe….

172. Hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo… nava.

173. Nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

174. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

175. Hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

176. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Anupādinnaanupādāniyapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

177. Hetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyañca nahetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

178. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Naadhipatipaccayo

179. Hetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. Hetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. (2)

Nahetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. Nahetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyañca nahetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. Hetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyañca nahetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

180. Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

181. Hetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnaanupādāniyassa dhammassa

hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

182. Nahetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinnaanupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

183. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

184. Hetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnaanupādāniyassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

185. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukaupādinnattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-5. Hetuduka-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

1. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

186. Hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca nahetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

187. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, āhāre nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

188. Nahetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo

uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

189. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

190. Hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

191. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

192. Hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

193. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

194. Hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

195. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

196. Nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

197. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

198. Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo nahetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa

adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

199. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

200. Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

201. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

202. Hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

203. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Naadhipatipaccayo

204. Hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. Hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. (2)

Nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. Nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu

asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

205. Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

206. Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo nahetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

207. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

208. Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

209. Nahetuyā nava naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukasaṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-6. Hetuduka-vitakkattikaṃ

1. Savitakkasavicārapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

210. Hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro ca nahetu savitakkasavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ savitakkasavicārañca nahetuṃ savitakkasavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

211. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

212. Nahetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā… dve.

Hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

213. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

214. Hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo nahetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu savitakkasavicāro ca nahetu savitakkasavicāro ca dhammā hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

215. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

216. Hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

217. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Avitakkavicāramattapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

218. Hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattañca nahetuṃ avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

219. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

220. Hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

221. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

222. Hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo hetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo nahetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo hetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo nahetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu avitakkavicāramatto ca nahetu avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā nahetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati (saṃkhittaṃ).

223. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

224. Hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo hetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

225. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Avitakkaavicārapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

226. Hetuṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

227. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayādi

228. Nahetuṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ avitakkaavicārañca nahetuṃ avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

229. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

230. Hetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo hetussa avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena

paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo hetussa avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

231. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

232. Hetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo hetussa avitakkaavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

233. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukavitakkattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-7. Hetuduka-pītittikaṃ

1. Pītisahagatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

234. Hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

235. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

236. Nahetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

237. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

238. Hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu pītisahagato dhammo nahetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu pītisahagato ca nahetu pītisahagato ca dhammā hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu pītisahagato dhammo nahetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu pītisahagato ca nahetu pītisahagato ca dhammā hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

239. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

240. Hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

241. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Sukhasahagatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

242. Hetuṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sukhasahagatañca nahetuṃ sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

243. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

244. Nahetuṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Hetuṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

245. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

246. Hetu sukhasahagato dhammo hetussa sukhasahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu sukhasahagato dhammo hetussa sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu sukhasahagato dhammo hetussa sukhasahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

247. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

248. Hetu sukhasahagato dhammo hetussa sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

249. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Upekkhāsahagatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

250. Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagatañca nahetuṃ upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

251. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayādi

252. Nahetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā… dve.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā… nava.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

253. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

254. Hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

255. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

256. Hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

257. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukapītittikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-8. Hetuduka-dassanenapahātabbattikaṃ

1. Dassanenapahātabbapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

258. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbañca nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

259. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

260. Nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava.

261. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

262. Hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

263. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

264. Hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

265. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Bhāvanāyapahātabbapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

266. Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nahetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

267. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

268. Nahetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

269. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

270. Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

271. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi… pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

272. Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

273. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Nevadassanenanabhāvanāyapahātabbapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

274. Hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevadassanena

nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

275. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayādi

276. Nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

277. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

278. Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

279. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

280. Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

281. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukadassanenapahātabbattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-9. Hetuduka-dassanenapahātabbahetukattikaṃ

1. Dassanenapahātabbahetukapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

282. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

283. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

284. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

285. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

286. Hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

287. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi…pe… magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

288. Hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

289. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

290. Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

291. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

292. Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

293. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

294. Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

295. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi…pe… magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

296. Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

297. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Nevadassanenanabhāvanāyapahātabbahetukapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

298. Hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

299. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

300. Nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

301. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

302. Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

303. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

304. Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

305. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukadassanenapahātabbahetukattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-10. Hetuduka-ācayagāmittikaṃ

1. Ācayagāmipadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

306. Hetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ ācayagāmiñca nahetuṃ ācayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

307. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

308. Nahetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

309. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

310. Hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu ācayagāmī dhammo nahetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu ācayagāmī ca nahetu ācayagāmī ca dhammā hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

311. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

312. Hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

313. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Apacayagāmipadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

314. Hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ apacayagāmiñca nahetuṃ apacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

315. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava

(saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

316. Hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

317. Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-adhipatipaccayā

318. Hetu apacayagāmī dhammo hetussa apacayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu apacayagāmī dhammo hetussa apacayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu apacayagāmī dhammo nahetussa apacayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

319. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahajāte nava…pe… upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

320. Hetu apacayagāmī dhammo hetussa apacayagāmissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

321. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmipadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

322. Hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

323. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayādi

324. Nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā…pe….

Hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā…pe….

Hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

325. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

326. Hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo hetussa nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo hetussa nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

327. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

328. Hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo hetussa nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nahetussa nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

329. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukaācayagāmittikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-11. Hetuduka-sekkhattikaṃ

1. Sekkhapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

330. Hetuṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sekkhañca nahetuṃ sekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

331. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

332. Hetuṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

333. Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

334. Hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu sekkho dhammo nahetussa sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

335. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

336. Hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

337. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Asekkhapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

338. Hetuṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asakkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ asekkhañca nahetuṃ asekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

339. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

340. Hetuṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

341. Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

342. Hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu asekkho dhammo nahetussa asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi…pe….

Hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – anantarūpanissayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

343. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

344. Hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

345. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Nevasekkhanāsekkhapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

346. Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhañca nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

347. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayādi

348. Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhañca nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

349. Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā…pe….

Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

350. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

351. Hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena

paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… nava…pe….

Nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nahetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

352. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

353. Hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

354. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukasekkhattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-12. Hetuduka-parittattikaṃ

1. Parittapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

355. Hetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ parittañca nahetuṃ parittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

356. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetunaārammaṇapaccayādi

357. Nahetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ parittañca nahetuṃ parittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

358. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

359. Hetu paritto dhammo hetussa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu paritto dhammo hetussa parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

360. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

361. Hetu paritto dhammo hetussa parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

362. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Mahaggatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

363. Hetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ mahaggatañca nahetuṃ mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

364. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

365. Hetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

366. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

367. Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu mahaggato dhammo nahetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggato ca nahetu mahaggato ca dhammā hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu mahaggato dhammo nahetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

368. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

369. Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

370. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Appamāṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

371. Hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ appamāṇañca nahetuṃ appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

372. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… upanissaye nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

373. Hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

374. Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

375. Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu appamāṇo dhammo nahetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

376. Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu appamāṇo dhammo nahetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

377. Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… nava…pe….

Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

378. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

379. Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

380. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukaparittattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-13. Hetuduka-parittārammaṇattikaṃ

1. Parittārammaṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

381. Hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ parittārammaṇañca nahetuṃ parittārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

382. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

383. Nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

384. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

385. Hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

386. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

387. Hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

388. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Mahaggatārammaṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

389. Hetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇañca nahetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

390. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamma nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

391. Nahetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

392. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

393. Hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggatārammaṇo ca nahetu mahaggatārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

394. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

395. Hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

396. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi

paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Appamāṇārammaṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

397. Hetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇañca nahetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

398. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

399. Nahetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

400. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

401. Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati … tīṇi.

Nahetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo ca nahetu appamāṇārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

402. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

403. Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

404. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukaparittārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-14. Hetuduka-hīnattikaṃ

1. Hīnapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

405. Hetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ hīnañca nahetuṃ hīnañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

406. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

407. Nahetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hīno dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ hīnañca nahetuṃ hīnañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

408. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

409. Hetu hīno dhammo hetussa hīnassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu hīno dhammo hetussa hīnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…pe… adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati (saṃkhittaṃ).

410. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

411. Hetu hīno dhammo hetussa hīnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

412. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Majjhimapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

413. Hetuṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

414. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

415. Nahetuṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

416. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

417. Hetu majjhimo dhammo hetussa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu majjhimo dhammo hetussa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati (saṃkhittaṃ).

418. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava…pe… kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

419. Hetu majjhimo dhammo hetussa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

420. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Paṇītapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

421. Hetu paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ paṇītañca nahetuṃ paṇītañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

422. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

423. Hetuṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

424. Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

425. Hetu paṇīto dhammo hetussa paṇītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu paṇīto dhammo nahetussa paṇītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu paṇīto dhammo hetussa paṇītassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

426. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

427. Hetu paṇīto dhammo hetussa paṇītassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

428. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukahīnattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-15. Hetuduka-micchattaniyatattikaṃ

1. Micchattaniyatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

429. Hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ micchattaniyatañca nahetuṃ micchattaniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

430. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

431. Hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

432. Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-adhipatipaccayā

433. Hetu micchattaniyato dhammo hetussa micchattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu micchattaniyato dhammo nahetussa micchattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

434. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

435. Hetu micchattaniyato dhammo hetussa micchattaniyatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

436. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Sammattaniyatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

437. Hetuṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sammattaniyatañca nahetuṃ sammattaniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

438. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

439. Hetuṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

440. Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-adhipatipaccayā

441. Hetu sammattaniyato dhammo hetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu sammattaniyato dhammo hetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu sammattaniyato dhammo nahetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

442. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

443. Hetu sammattaniyato dhammo hetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

444. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Aniyatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

445. Hetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ aniyatañca nahetuṃ aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

446. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

447. Nahetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ aniyatañca nahetuṃ aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

448. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

449. Hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu aniyato dhammo nahetussa aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu aniyato ca nahetu aniyato ca dhammā hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

450. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

451. Hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

452. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukamicchattaniyatattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-16. Hetuduka-maggārammaṇattikaṃ

1. Maggārammaṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

453. Hetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ maggārammaṇañca nahetuṃ maggārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

454. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

455. Nahetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

456. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

457. Hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu maggārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

458. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

459. Hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

460. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Maggahetukapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

461. Hetuṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ maggahetukañca nahetuṃ maggahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

462. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

463. Hetuṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

464. Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-adhipatipaccayā

465. Hetu maggahetuko dhammo hetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu maggahetuko dhammo hetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu maggahetuko dhammo nahetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

466. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

467. Hetu maggahetuko dhammo hetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

468. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Maggādhipatipadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

469. Hetuṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ maggādhipatiñca nahetuṃ maggādhipatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

470. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

471. Hetuṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati

naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

472. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

473. Hetu maggādhipati dhammo hetussa maggādhipatissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu maggādhipati dhammo hetussa maggādhipatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu maggādhipati dhammo hetussa maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu maggādhipati dhammo nahetussa maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu maggādhipati ca nahetu maggādhipati ca dhammā hetussa maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

474. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

475. Hetu maggādhipati dhammo hetussa maggādhipatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

476. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukamaggārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-17. Hetuduka-uppannattikaṃ

1. Uppannapadaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-upanissayapaccayā

477. Hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu uppanno dhammo nahetussa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu uppanno dhammo nahetussa uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu uppanno dhammo nahetussa uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – **ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…**. Pakatūpanissayo – uppannaṃ utuṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ… maggaṃ… abhiññaṃ… samāpattiṃ uppādeti (saṃkhittaṃ).

478. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

479. Hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

480. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ. Imamhi dukatike paṭiccavārampi sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi anuppannampi uppādīpi natthi.)

Hetudukauppannattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-18. Hetuduka-atītattikaṃ

3. Paccuppannapadaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

481. Hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu paccuppanno dhammo nahetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu paccuppanno dhammo nahetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

482. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

483. Hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

484. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ. Imamhi dukatike paṭiccavārampi sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi atītampi anāgatampi natthi.)

Hetudukaatītattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-19. Hetuduka-atītārammaṇattikaṃ

1. Atītārammaṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

485. Hetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ atītārammaṇañca nahetuṃ atītārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

486. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava…pe… kamme nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

487. Nahetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

488. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

489. Hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu atītārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu atītārammaṇo ca nahetu atītārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

490. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

491. Hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

492. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Anāgatārammaṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

493. Hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇañca nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

494. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

495. Nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati

naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

496. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

497. Hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu anāgatārammaṇo ca nahetu anāgatārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

498. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi… pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

499. Hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

500. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Paccuppannārammaṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

501. Hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇañca nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

502. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

503. Nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

504. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

505. Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo ca nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

506. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

507. Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

508. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukaatītārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-20. Hetuduka-ajjhattattikaṃ

1. Ajjhattapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

509. Hetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ ajjhattañca nahetuṃ ajjhattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

510. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayādi

511. Nahetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ ajjhattañca nahetuṃ ajjhattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

512. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

513. Hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu ajjhatto dhammo nahetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu ajjhatto ca nahetu ajjhatto ca dhammā hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

514. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

515. Hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

516. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Bahiddhāpadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

517. Hetuṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

518. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

519. Nahetuṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ).

520. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

521. Hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu bahiddhā dhammo nahetussa bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu bahiddhā ca nahetu bahiddhā ca dhammā hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

522. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… purejāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

523. Hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

524. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ. Ajjhattabahiddhā na labbhanti.)

Hetudukaajjhattattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-21. Hetuduka-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

1. Ajjhattārammaṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

525. Hetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇañca nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

526. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

527. Nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

528. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

529. Hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo hetussa ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

530. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

531. Hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo hetussa ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

532. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Bahiddhārammaṇapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

533. Hetuṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

534. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigata nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

535. Nahetuṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

536. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

537. Hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

538. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

539. Hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

540. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukaajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-22. Hetuduka-sanidassanasappaṭighattikaṃ

1. Anidassanasappaṭighapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

541. Nahetuṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… adhipatipaccayā… sahajātapaccayā… aññamaññapaccayā … nissayapaccayā… kammapaccayā… vipākapaccayā… āhārapaccayā… indriyapaccayā… jhānapaccayā… maggapaccayā… vippayuttapaccayā… atthipaccayā… avigatapaccayā.

Suddhaṃ

542. Hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

543. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā ekaṃ (sabbe paccayā kātabbā)…pe… novigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Sahajātapaccayādi

544. Nahetu anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo… atthipaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo (sabbattha ekaṃ).

2. Anidassanaappaṭighapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

545. Hetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca nahetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

546. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

547. Nahetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

548. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

549. Hetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo hetussa anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo hetussa anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Hetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo hetussa anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Nahetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati sahajātādhipati… tīṇi.

Hetu anidassanaappaṭigho ca nahetu anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā hetussa anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

550. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

551. Hetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo hetussa anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

552. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukasanidassanasappaṭighattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

2-1. Sahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

1. Sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Naadhipatipaccayo

3. Sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

4. Naadhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, naāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

5. Sahetuko kusalo dhammo sahetukassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko kusalo dhammo sahetukassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

7. Sahetuko kusalo dhammo sahetukassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

8. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

9. Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ akusalañca ahetukaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo ca ahetuko akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ akusalañca ahetukaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

10. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

11. Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

12. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, naāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

13. Sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… dve.

Sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Ahetuko akusalo dhammo ahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Sahetuko akusalo ca ahetuko akusalo ca dhammā sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati (saṃkhittaṃ).

14. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

15. Sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

16. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

17. Sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sahetukaṃ abyākatañca ahetukaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

18. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha…pe… purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… vippayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

19. Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ abyākatañca ahetukaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

20. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

21. Sahetuko abyākato dhammo sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Sahetuko abyākato dhammo sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

22. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

23. Sahetuko abyākato dhammo sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

24. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Sahetukadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

3-1. Hetusampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

25. Hetusampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

26. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

27. Naadhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, naāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

28. Hetusampayutto kusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena

paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ…pe… kamme ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

29. Hetusampayutto kusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

30. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

31. Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuvippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalañca hetuvippayuttaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi. (3)

Hetuvippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalañca hetuvippayuttaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

32. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme

pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naadhipatipaccayā

33. Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetuvippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

34. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, naāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

35. Hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… dve.

Hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetuvippayutto akusalo dhammo hetuvippayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetusampayutto akusalo ca hetuvippayutto akusalo ca dhammā hetusampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

36. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

37. Hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

38. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

39. Hetusampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuvippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetuvippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetusampayuttaṃ abyākatañca hetuvippayuttaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

40. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha…pe… purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

41. Hetuvippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetuvippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetuvippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

42. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

43. Hetusampayutto abyākato dhammo hetusampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetusampayutto abyākato dhammo hetusampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

44. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

45. Hetusampayutto abyākato dhammo hetusampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

46. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetusampayuttadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

4-1. Hetusahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

47. Hetuñceva sahetukañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuñceva sahetukañca kusalañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

48. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

49. Hetuñceva sahetukañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

50. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

51. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

52. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

53. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

54. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

55. Hetuñceva sahetukañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

56. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme nava, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

57. Hetuñceva sahetukañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

58. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

59. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

60. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava…pe… āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

61. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

62. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava…pe… noavigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

63. Hetuñceva sahetukañca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

64. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

65. Hetuñceva sahetukañca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

66. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāro sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

67. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

68. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

69. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

70. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetusahetukadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

5-1. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

71. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

72. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

73. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

74. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

75. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

76. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava…pe… āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

77. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

78. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

79. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

80. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

81. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

82. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

83. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

84. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

85. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

86. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

87. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

88. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

89. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

90. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

91. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

92. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetuhetusampayuttadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

6-1. Nahetusahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-2. Kusalākusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

93. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

94. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ), avigate ekaṃ.

Naadhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ…pe… navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

Hetupaccayo

95. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

96. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ), avigate ekaṃ. (Hetupaccayo natthi. Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ, pañhāvārepi imesaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ hetupaccayo natthi.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

97. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato ca nahetu ahetuko abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ abyākatañca nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

98. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… purejāte āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

99. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

100. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naaññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Ārammaṇapaccayo

101. Nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

102. Ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme

cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

103. Nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

104. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Nahetusahetukadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

7-1. Sappaccayaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-2. Kusalākusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Sappaccayaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ).

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayo

3. Sappaccayaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

4. Naadhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, naāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

5. Sappaccayo kusalo dhammo sappaccayassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

6. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

7. Sappaccayaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

9. Sappaccayaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

10. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

11. Sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, anantare ekaṃ…pe… nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ), avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

12. Sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Appaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

13. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Sappaccayadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

8-1. Saṅkhataduka-kusalattikaṃ

14. Saṅkhataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ. Sappaccayasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

Saṅkhatadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

9-1. Sanidassanaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

15. Anidassanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

16. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

17. Anidassanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

18. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

19. Anidassanaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

20. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, naāhāre tīṇi…pe… novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

21. Anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Sanidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sanidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati. (1)

Anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Anidassano abyākato dhammo sanidassanassa abyākatassa ca anidassanassa abyākatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati. (2)

Sanidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – pakatūpanissayo. (1)

Anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo…pe…. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22. Purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi) sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Sanidassanadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

(Appaccayampi asaṅkhatampi sanidassanampi na labbhati.)

10-1. Sappaṭighaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-2. Kusalākusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

23. Appaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

24. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… vippayutte ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

25. Appaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

26. Sappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho abyākato ca appaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… nava.

Appaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

27. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā nava…pe… aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayo

28. Sappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

29. Nahetuyā nava…pe… novigate nava (sabbattha nava, saṃkhittaṃ).

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

30. Appaṭigho abyākato dhammo appaṭighassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāro

32. Sappaṭigho abyākato dhammo sappaṭighassa abyākatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

33. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Sappaṭighadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

11-1. Rūpīduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-2. Kusalākusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

34. Arūpiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

35. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

36. Arūpiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

37. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

38. Rūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Arūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Rūpiṃ abyākatañca arūpiṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Rūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

39. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi…pe… aññamaññe cha…pe… purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

40. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

41. Arūpī abyākato dhammo arūpissa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

42. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Rūpīdukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

11-1. Lokiyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

43. Lokiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

44. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve…pe… kamme dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomaṃ).

45. Naadhipatiyā dve…pe… naāsevane ekaṃ…pe… navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

46. Lokiyo kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokuttarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. (1)

Lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokuttarassa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati. Lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve…pe… upanissaye cattāri, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

48. Lokiyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

49. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi sabbattha sadisā).

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

50. Lokiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Lokiyaṃ abyākatañca lokuttaraṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

51. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomaṃ).

52. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā dve…pe… napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca…pe… nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, naāhāre ekaṃ…pe… namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

53. Lokiyo abyākato dhammo lokiyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro abyākato dhammo lokuttarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

54. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri…pe… magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Lokiyadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

13-1. Kenaciviññeyyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

55. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo kusalo ca kenaci naviññeyyo kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

56. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Naadhipatipaccayo

57. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

58. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava…pe… navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

59. Kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo kenaci viññeyyassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

60. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava…pe… kamme nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ akusalampi kenaci viññeyyaṃ abyākatampi kenaci viññeyyakusalasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

Kenaciviññeyyadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

14-1. Āsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

1. Noāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… kamme ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

3. Āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

5. Āsavo akusalo dhammo āsavassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

6. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (majjhe tiṇṇaṃ sahajātādhipati labbhati), anantare nava…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi…pe… jhāne tīṇi, magge nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

7. Noāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

8. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi paccayavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Āsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

15-1. Sāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

9. Sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomaṃ).

11. Naadhipatiyā dve…pe… naāsevane ekaṃ…pe… navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Paccanīyaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi sabbattha dve).

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetupaccayo

12. Sāsavo kusalo dhammo sāsavassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāsavo kusalo dhammo anāsavassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

13. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve…pe… nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, āsevane dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

14. Sāsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

15. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

16. Sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato ca anāsavo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sāsavaṃ abyākatañca anāsavaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

17. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… āsevane ekaṃ…pe… vipāke pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte naāsevane pañca, nakamme…pe… namagge ekaṃ…pe… navippayutte dve…pe… novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetupaccayo

18. Sāsavo abyākato dhammo sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāsavo abyākato dhammo anāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

19. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā anantare samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte pacchājāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme…pe… magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Sāsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

16-1. Āsavasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

20. Āsavavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

21. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

2. Akusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

22. Āsavasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ akusalañca āsavavippayuttaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

23. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi sabbattha pañca.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca…pe… nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

24. Āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Āsavavippayutto akusalo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto akusalo ca āsavavippayutto akusalo ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare samanantare nava, sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye pañca, upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

26. Āsavavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

27. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… novigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

28. Āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

29. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Āsavasampayuttadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

17-1. Āsavasāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

30. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

31. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

32. Āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

33. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

34. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

35. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetupaccayo

36. Āsavo ceva sāsavoca akusalo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

37. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

38. Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

39. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

40. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

41. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Āsavasāsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

18-1. Āsavaāsavasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Akusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

42. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca akusalañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi

(saṃkhittaṃ).

43. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Naadhipatipaccayo

44. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā.

45. Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi… sampayuttavārepi sabbattha nava.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

46. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

47. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Āsavaāsavasampayuttadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

19-1. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

Kusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

48. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

49. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbo.)

Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

50. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato ca āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākatañca āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

51. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

52. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

53. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā dve …pe… napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte naāsevane pañca, nakamme navipāke…pe… namagge ekaṃ…pe… navippayutte dve…pe… novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

54. Āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa ca āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

55. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

56. Āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

57. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Āsavavippayuttasāsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

20-1. Saññojanaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Nosaññojanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano akusalo ca nosaññojano akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme tīṇi…pe… navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

5. Saññojano akusalo dhammo saññojanassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

6. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

7. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

8. Nosaññojanaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

9. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

21-1. Saññojaniyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

10. Saññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukagamanaṃ, evaṃ imampi ñātabbaṃ. Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

12. Saññojaniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

13. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

14. Saññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato ca asaññojaniyo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Saññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca asaññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

15. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisaṃ. (Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetupaccayo

16. Saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo saññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaññojaniyo abyākato dhammo asaññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

17. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

18. Saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo saññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

19. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

22-1. Saññojanasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

20. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

21. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

22. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

23. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca…pe… nakamme tīṇi…pe… navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetupaccayo

25. Saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… nava.

Saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

26. Adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare samanantare nava, sahajāte pañca, upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

27. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

23-1. Saññojanasaññojaniyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

28. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

29. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

30. Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

31. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

32. Saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca akusalo dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojaniyassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

33. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

34. Nahetuyā nava naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

35. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

36. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

24-1. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

37. Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

38. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi… sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

39. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

40. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

41. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

25-1. Saññojanavippayuttasaññojaniyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

42. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ saññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

43. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisaṃ. Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

44. Saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo akusalo dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa saññojaniyassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

45. Ārammaṇe ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ).

46. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ saññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato ca saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ saññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, naāsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte dve…pe… novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

48. Saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa saññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

49. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

50. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Saññojanagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

26-1. Ganthaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

1. Noganthaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

3. Ganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho akusalo ca nogantho akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Noganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ganthaṃ akusalañca noganthaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

5. Gantho akusalo dhammo ganthassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

6. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

7. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

8. Noganthaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

9. Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

27-1. Ganthaniyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

10. Ganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ, lokiyalokuttaragamanasadisaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

12. Ganthaniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

13. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

14. Ganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (3)

Ganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca aganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

15. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ, lokiyalokuttaragamanasadisaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

28-1. Ganthasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

16. Ganthavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

17. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

18. Ganthasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ganthavippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve.

Ganthasampayuttaṃ akusalañca ganthavippayuttaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

19. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha…pe… nakamme cattāri, navippayutte cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

20. Ganthasampayutto akusalo dhammo ganthasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

21. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, sahajāte cha…pe… nissaye cha, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri…pe… magge cattāri, sampayutte cha…pe… avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

22. Ganthavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto abyākato dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

23. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

29-1. Ganthaganthaniyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

24. Ganthaniyañceva no ca ganthaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

26. Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ganthaniyañceva no ca ganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ganthañceva ganthaniyaṃ akusalañca ganthaniyañceva no ca ganthaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

27. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme tīṇi…pe… navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

28. Gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca akusalo dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

29. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

30. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

31. Ganthaniyañceva no ca ganthaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

32. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

30-1. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

33. Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

34. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, nakamme tīṇi…pe… navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

35. Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

36. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

37. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

31-1. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

38. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ aganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

39. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

40. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

41. Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

42. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ aganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca ganthavippayuttaṃ aganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

43. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… vipāke pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

44. Ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo ganthavippayuttassa ganthaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo ganthavippayuttassa aganthaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

45. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri…pe… avigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

46. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Ganthagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

(Oghagocchakampi yogagocchakampi āsavagocchakakusalattikasadisaṃ.)

44-1. Nīvaraṇaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Nonīvaraṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

3. Nīvaraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo ca nonīvaraṇo akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

5. Nīvaraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇañca nonīvaraṇañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchānīvaraṇañca uddhaccanīvaraṇañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava…pe… nakamme tīṇi…pe… navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi… sampayuttavārepi sabbattha nava.)

7. Nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo nīvaraṇassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

8. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

9. Nonīvaraṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

10. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

45-1. Nīvaraṇiyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

11. Nīvaraṇiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anīvaraṇiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā).

13. Nīvaraṇiyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

14. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

15. Nīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākatañca anīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ).

16. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… āsevane ekaṃ…pe… vipāke pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

46-1. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

17. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

18. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

19. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

20. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

21. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

22. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

47-1. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

23. Nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

24. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

25. Nīvaraṇañceva nīvaraṇiyañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇañceva nīvaraṇiyaṃ akusalañca nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nīvaraṇiyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

26. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha nava.)

27. Nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

28. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

48-1. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

29. Nīvaraṇañceva nīvaraṇasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

30. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha nava.)

49-1. Nīvaraṇavippayuttanīvaraṇiyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

31. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ anīvaraṇiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto anīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

32. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

33. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ anīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto anīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākatañca nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ anīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

34. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… vipāke pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nīvaraṇagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

50-1. Parāmāsaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Noparāmāsaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Parāmāsaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Parāmāsaṃ akusalañca noparāmāsaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5. Noparāmāso akusalo dhammo noparāmāsassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

6. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

7. Noparāmāsaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

8. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

51-1. Parāmaṭṭhaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

9. Parāmaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aparāmaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aparāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi …pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

11. Parāmaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

12. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

13. Parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aparāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… āsevane ekaṃ…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

52-1. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

15. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

16. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

17. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

18. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve)…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā dve (sabbattha dve)…pe… navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

19. Parāmāsasampayutto akusalo dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto akusalo dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

20. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (majjhime ca ante ca ārammaṇādhipati), anantare dve…pe… sahajāte dve…pe… upanissaye cattāri, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve…pe… magge dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

21. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

22. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

53-1. Parāmāsaparāmaṭṭhaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

23. Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

24. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

25. Parāmāsañceva parāmaṭṭhañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… ekaṃ.

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Parāmāsañceva parāmaṭṭhaṃ akusalañca parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

26. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

27. Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

28. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

29. Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

30. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

54-1. Parāmāsavippayuttaparāmaṭṭhaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

31. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto aparāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

32. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyalokuttaradukasadisaṃ. Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

33. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sabbattha ekaṃ).

34. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto aparāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca parāmāsavippayuttaṃ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

35. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Parāmāsagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

55-1. Sārammaṇaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Sārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (yathā sappaccayaṃ kusalaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Sārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (yathā sappaccayaṃ akusalaṃ, evaṃ kātabbaṃ.)

3. Sārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sārammaṇaṃ abyākatañca anārammaṇaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… aññamaññe cha…pe… purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetu-ārammaṇa-adhipatipaccayā

5. Sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

6. Sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

7. Sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… tīṇi. Anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati (saṃkhittaṃ).

8. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ…pe… sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

56-1. Cittaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

9. Cittaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nocittaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto kusalo ca nocitto kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Cittaṃ kusalañca nocittaṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca (sabbattha pañca), avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, naāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

11. Nocitto kusalo dhammo nocittassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nocitto kusalo dhammo cittassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nocitto kusalo dhammo cittassa kusalassa ca nocittassa kusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava…pe… sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye pañca, upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre indriye pañca, jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

13. Cittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nocittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto akusalo ca nocitto akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Cittaṃ akusalañca nocittaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Cittadukakusalasadisaṃ, nahetuyāpi kattabbaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi kātabbaṃ).

15. Cittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nocittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto abyākato ca nocitto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Cittaṃ abyākatañca nocittaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… vipāke pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pañca, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā pañca…pe… napurejāte napacchājāte naāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca…pe… novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

17. Nocitto abyākato dhammo nocittassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (cittadukakusalasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

18. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava…pe… sahajāte pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

57-1. Cetasikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

19. Cetasikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko kusalo ca acetasiko kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Acetasikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cetasikaṃ kusalañca acetasikaṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

20. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca.

Naadhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca…pe… nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca…pe… navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittaṃ, sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

21. Cetasiko kusalo dhammo cetasikassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

22. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (ādimhi tīṇi, sahajātādhipati, majjhimesu tīsu majjhimānulomikāyeva pañhā, sahajātādhipati,) anantare nava…pe… sahajāte pañca…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

23. Cetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko akusalo ca acetasiko akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Acetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cetasikaṃ akusalañca acetasikaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ, yathā kusalanayaṃ evaṃ nahetupaccayampi kātabbaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

25. Cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko abyākato ca acetasiko abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Acetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Cetasikaṃ abyākatañca acetasikaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

26. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… purejāte āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava (sabbe kātabbā)…pe… nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha…pe… novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ, sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

27. Cetasiko abyākato dhammo cetasikassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

28. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (ettha chasu sahajātādhipati), anantare nava…pe… sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca,

atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

58-1. Cittasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

29. Cittasampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

30. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

31. Cittasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

32. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Abyākatapadaṃ – hetupaccayo

33. Cittasampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato ca cittavippayutto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Cittavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato ca cittavippayutto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Cittasampayuttaṃ abyākatañca cittavippayuttaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ abyākatañca cittavippayuttaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ abyākatañca cittavippayuttaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato ca cittavippayutto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

34. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… aññamaññe cha…pe… purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… napurejāte nava…pe… nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ, sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

35. Cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo cittasampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo cittasampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo cittasampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

36. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ…pe… sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

59-1. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

37. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

38. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

39. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

40. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

41. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

42. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā cittasampayuttadukaṃ abyākatasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

60-1. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

43. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalañca nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

44. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca (sabbattha pañca), avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca…pe… nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca…pe… navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittaṃ, sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

45. Cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

46. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte pañca…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

47. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalañca nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ).

48. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Kusalattikasadisaṃ sahajātavārampi …pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

49. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatañca nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

50. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca (sabbattha nava), purejāte pañca, āsevane

pañca…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe cha, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme tīṇi, navipāke cha, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

51. Cittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Cittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

52. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava (sabbattha nava), purejāte nava, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava (cittasamuṭṭhānamūlaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kabaḷīkāro āhāro kātabbo. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno cittasamuṭṭhānassa kabaḷīkāro āhāro ghaṭane majjhe kabaḷīkāro āhāro), indriye nava (rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ekaṃ), jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

61-1. Cittasahabhūduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

53. Cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo ca nocittasahabhū kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nocittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ kusalañca nocittasahabhuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

54. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

55. Cittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ akusalañca nocittasahabhuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

56. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

57. Cittasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Cittasahabhuṃ abyākatañca nocittasahabhuṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

58. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā cetasikadukamūlā tīṇi gamanā, evaṃ imepi tīṇi gamanā kātabbā. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

62-1. Cittānuparivattiduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

59. Cittānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittānuparivattiṃ kusalañca nocittānuparivattiṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

60. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

61. Cittānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittānuparivattiṃ akusalañca nocittānuparivattiṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

62. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

63. Cittānuparivattiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

64. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Cetasikadukasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

63-1. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

65. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

66. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā mahantaraduke cetasikadukakusalasadisaṃ, tattakā eva pañhā. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

67. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

68. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Cetasikadukaakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

69. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ

paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

70. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

71. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

72. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (ettha chasu sahajātādhipati), anantare nava (sabbattha nava), purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

64-1. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

73. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

74. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

75. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

76. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

77. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

78. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukaabyākatasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

65-1. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

79. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ kusalañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

80. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

81. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

82. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

83. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukaabyākatasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

66-1. Ajjhattikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

84. Ajjhattikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bāhiraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko kusalo ca bāhiro kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ajjhattikaṃ kusalañca bāhiraṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

85. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Cittadukasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

86. Ajjhattikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko akusalo ca bāhiro akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ajjhattikaṃ akusalañca bāhiraṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

87. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Cittadukasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

88. Ajjhattikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Bāhiraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ajjhattikaṃ abyākatañca bāhiraṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

89. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… aññamaññe pañca, nissaye nava, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme…pe… magge nava, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte pañca,

nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

90. Bāhiro abyākato dhammo bāhirassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Bāhiro abyākato dhammo bāhirassa abyākatassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

91. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (ajjhattiko bāhirassa gamanakāle sahajātādhipati, majjhe tīsupi sahajātādhipati), anantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava (ārammaṇapurejātampi vatthupurejātampi), pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava (tiṇṇannaṃ kabaḷīkāro āhāro), indriye nava (tiṇṇannaṃ rūpajīvitindriyaṃ), jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

67-1. Upādāduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

92. Noupādā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

93. Noupādā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

94. Upādā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Noupādā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noupādā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noupādā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā abyākato ca noupādā abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upādā abyākatañca noupādā abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

95. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… aññamaññe pañca…pe… purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pañca, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā pañca…pe… napurejāte pañca…pe… nakamme

tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, naāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

96. Noupādā abyākato dhammo noupādā abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Upādā abyākato dhammo noupādā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noupādā abyākato dhammo noupādā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noupādā abyākato dhammo noupādā abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (paṭhame dvepi adhipatī, dvīsu sahajātādhipati).

Upādā abyākato dhammo noupādā abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noupādā abyākato dhammo noupādā abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

97. Upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cha, indriye satta, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

68-1. Upādinnaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

98. Anupādinnaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi ekaṃ sappaccayakusalasadisaṃ).

99. Anupādinnaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

100. Upādinnaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinnaṃ abyākatañca anupādinnaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

101. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pañca, naārammaṇe cattāri, naadhipatiyā pañca…pe… napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte naāsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, naāhāre dve, naindriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

Hetu-purejātapaccayā

102. Upādinno abyākato dhammo upādinnassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Anupādinno abyākato dhammo anupādinnassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno abyākato dhammo anupādinnassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati… ekaṃ.

Upādinno abyākato dhammo upādinnassa abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ (dve pañhā).

Anupādinno abyākato dhammo anupādinnassa abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo… dve (ārammaṇapurejātaṃyeva, ghaṭanā dve, ārammaṇapurejātampi vatthupurejātampi).

103. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri (upādinnamūlake dve, anupādinnamūlake dve), adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cha, pacchājāte cha, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre nava, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte cha, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Mahantaradukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

69-1. Upādānaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

1. Noupādānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno akusalo ca noupādāno akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Noupādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upādānaṃ akusalañca noupādānaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

4. Noupādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

5. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava…pe… nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

6. Upādāno akusalo dhammo upādānassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

7. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (noupādānamūlake tīṇi, sahajātādhipati), anantare nava…pe… nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi (noupādānamūlake), āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

8. Noupādānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

9. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

70-1. Upādāniyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

10. Upādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyalokuttaradukakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

12. Upādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

13. Upādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato ca anupādāniyo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upādāniyaṃ abyākatañca anupādāniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… āsevane ekaṃ…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukaabyākatasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

71-1. Upādānasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

15. Upādānavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

16. Upādānasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upādānavippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve.

Upādānasampayuttaṃ akusalañca upādānavippayuttaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

17. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha (sabbattha cha), avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā cha…pe… nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

18. Upādānasampayutto akusalo dhammo upādānasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Upādānavippayutto akusalo dhammo upādānavippayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… dve.

Upādānasampayutto akusalo ca upādānavippayutto akusalo ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

19. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (upādānasampayuttamūlake tīṇi, sahajātādhipati, upādānavippayutte ekaṃ), anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte cha, aññamaññe cha, nissaye cha, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

20. Upādānavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

72-1. Upādānaupādāniyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

21. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

22. Upādānañceva upādāniyañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upādānañceva upādāniyaṃ akusalañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

23. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Imaṃ gamanaṃ upādānadukaakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

24. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

25. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

73-1. Upādānaupādānasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

26. Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upādānasampayuttañceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttaṃ akusalañca upādānasampayuttañceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

27. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ). (Imaṃ gamanaṃ upādānadukaakusalasadisaṃ. Idha pana hetupaccayā idaṃ nānaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha nava.)

74-1. Upādānavippayuttaupādāniyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

28. Upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

29. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

30. Upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sabbattha ekaṃ).

Upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo

abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ abyākatañca upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukaabyākatasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

Upādānagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

75-1. Kilesaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Nokilesaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nokilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Kilesaṃ akusalañca nokilesaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

4. Kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccaṃ paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho (1).

Nokilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Kilesaṃ akusalañca nokilesaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vicikicchañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca uddhaccañca paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme

tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ, sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

6. Kileso akusalo dhammo kilesassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

7. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (majjhe tīṇi sahajātādhipati), anantare nava, samanantare nava…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nokilesaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

8. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

76-1. Saṃkilesikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

9. Saṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

11. Saṃkilesikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

12. Saṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Saṃkilesikaṃ abyākatañca asaṃkilesikaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

13. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukaabyākatasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

77-1. Saṃkiliṭṭhaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

14. Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

15. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

16. Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

78-1. Kilesasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

17. Kilesavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

18. Kilesasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

19. Kilesavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

79-1. Saṃkilesasaṃkilesikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

20. Saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

21. Kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkilesiko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Kilesañceva saṃkilesikaṃ akusalañca saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkilesiko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

22. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ, kilesadukaakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

23. Saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

80-1. Kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

24. Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ akusalañca saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

25. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Kilesadukaakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

81-1. Kilesakilesasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

26. Kilesañceva kilesasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva kilesasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Kilesasampayuttañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesasampayutto ceva no ca kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Kilesañceva kilesasampayuttaṃ akusalañca kilesasampayuttañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso ceva kilesasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

27. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Kilesadukaakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

82-1. Kilesavippayuttasaṃkilesikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

28. Kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

29. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbaṃ).

30. Kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ abyākatañca kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… āsevane ekaṃ…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukaabyākatasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

Kilesagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

83-1. Dassanenapahātabbaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

1. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

2. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

3. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve…pe… nakamme dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

5. Dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi (dassane ekaṃ, nadassane dve), adhipatiyā tīṇi (dassanena pahātabbamūlakaṃ ekaṃ, nadassane dve, ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati, ekārammaṇādhipati), anantare dve (dassanamūlakaṃ ekaṃ, nadassane ekaṃ), samanantare dve, sahajāte dve…pe… upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve…pe… sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

7. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

84-1. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

8. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

9. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Dassanena pahātabbadukaakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

10. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

85-1. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

11. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhamma paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

12. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi (nadassane dve, ghaṭane ekaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ).

13. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve (sabbattha cha), avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

14. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

15. Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā cha…pe… nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

16. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

17. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā tīṇi (dassane ekaṃ, nadassane dve), anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte cha…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri…pe… sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava…pe… avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

18. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

86-1. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

19. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

20. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

21. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve…pe… avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ. Dassanena pahātabbahetukadukaakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

22. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

87-1. Savitakkaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

23. Savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko kusalo ca avitakko kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Avitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Savitakkaṃ kusalañca avitakkaṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha (sabbattha cha), avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha…pe… nakamme cattāri…pe… navippayutte cha (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

25. Savitakko kusalo dhammo savitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakko kusalo dhammo avitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakko kusalo dhammo savitakkassa kusalassa ca avitakkassa kusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakko kusalo dhammo avitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko kusalo dhammo savitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Avitakko kusalo dhammo avitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Savitakko kusalo ca avitakko kusalo ca dhammā savitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

26. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (heṭṭhā tīsu sahajātādhipati, avitakke ekaṃ, sahajātādhipati), anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte cha…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cha, magge cha, sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Akusalapadaṃ

27. Savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo ca avitakko akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Avitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Savitakkaṃ akusalañca avitakkaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

28. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca (sabbattha pañca)…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

29. Savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Savitakkaṃ akusalañca avitakkaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

30. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā pañca, nakamme tīṇi…pe… navippayutte pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

31. Savitakko akusalo dhammo savitakkassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

32. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava…pe… sahajāte pañca…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi…pe… jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Abyākatapadaṃ

33. Savitakkaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Avitakkaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Savitakkaṃ abyākatañca avitakkaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

34. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… purejāte āsevane cha…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… napurejāte nava…pe… nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha…pe… novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

35. Savitakko abyākato dhammo savitakkassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Avitakko abyākato dhammo avitakkassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko abyākato dhammo savitakkassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

36. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri…pe… jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

88-1. Savicāraduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

37. Savicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Avicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve.

Savicāraṃ kusalañca avicāraṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

38. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ. Savitakkadukakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

39. Savicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Avicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Savicāraṃ akusalañca avicāraṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

40. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Savitakkadukaakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

41. Savicāraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Avicāraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Savicāraṃ abyākatañca avicāraṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

42. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… vipāke nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Savitakkadukaabyākatasadisaṃ. Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā).

43. Savicāro abyākato dhammo savicārassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

44. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava…pe… magge cattāri …pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

89-1. Sappītikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

45. Sappītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko kusalo ca appītiko kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Appītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Sappītikaṃ kusalañca appītikaṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

46. Hetuyā cha (sabbattha cha)…pe… avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha…pe… nakamme cattāri, navippayutte cha (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi …pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

47. Sappītiko kusalo dhammo sappītikassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Appītiko kusalo dhammo appītikassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappītiko kusalo dhammo sappītikassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

48. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (cattāri sahajātādhipati), anantare nava,

samanantare nava, sahajāte cha…pe… upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cha, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Akusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

49. Sappītikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Appītikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve.

Sappītikaṃ akusalañca appītikaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

50. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ. Kusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavāropi… pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā).

Abyākatapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

51. Sappītikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Appītikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sappītikaṃ abyākatañca appītikaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

52. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… purejāte cha, āsevane cha…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha… pe… (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

53. Sappītiko abyākato dhammo sappītikassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

54. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava…pe… (sabbattha nava),

upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

90-91-1. Pītisahagatādiduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

55. Pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (Kusalampi akusalampi abyākatampi sappītikadukasadisaṃ).

56. Sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (Kusalampi akusalampi abyākatampi sappītikadukasadisaṃ. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… paccanīye nahetuyā ekaṃ. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… paccanīye nahetuyā nava…pe… najhāne cha, kātabbā. Paccanīye pañhāvāre kusalākusale indriye jhāne cha, pañhāvāre abyākate nava).

92-1. Upekkhāsahagataduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

57. Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… cha (sappītikadukasadisaṃ, upekkhāti nānāupekkhā abyākate. Paccanīye nahetuyā nava, najhāne cha).

58. Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā cha (sabbattha cha. Saṃkhittaṃ).

59. Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Naupekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Upekkhāsahagatañca naupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

60. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā cha…pe… navippayutte cha (saṃkhittaṃ. Evaṃ sabbattha akusalaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. Sappītikadukasadisaṃ).

61. Upekkhāsahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā nava pañhā (sappītikadukaabyākatasadisaṃ. Pañhāvāre kusalākusale indriye jhāne cha, abyākate nava).

93-1. Kāmāvacaraduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

62. Kāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nakāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

63. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā dve…pe… navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

64. Kāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo kāmāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nakāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo nakāmāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

65. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi (kāmāvacare ekaṃ, nakāmāvacare dve), anantare tīṇi (kāmāvacare dve, nakāmāvacare ekaṃ)…pe… sahajāte dve …pe… upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre dve…pe… natthiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

66. Kāmāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

67. Kāmāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Kāmāvacaraṃ abyākatañca nakāmāvacaraṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

68. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… aññamaññe cha…pe… purejāte dve, āsevane dve…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

69. Kāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo kāmāvacarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nakāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo nakāmāvacarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

70. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (kāmāvacare ekaṃ, nakāmāvacare tīṇi, kāmāvacare sahajātādhipatiyeva), anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri…pe… sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

94-1. Rūpāvacaraduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

71. Rūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Narūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

72. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve, saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā dve…pe… napurejāte ekaṃ, naāsevane ekaṃ…pe… navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

73. Rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo rūpāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo narūpāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

74. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi (rūpāvacare ekaṃ, sahajātādhipatiyeva, narūpāvacare dve), anantare tīṇi (rūpāvacare ekaṃ, narūpāvacare dve), samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte dve…pe… upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve…pe… atthiyā dve, natthiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

75. Narūpāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sabbattha ekaṃ).

Rūpāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Narūpāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Rūpāvacaraṃ abyākatañca narūpāvacaraṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

76. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… purejāte āsevane dve…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kāmāvacaradukaabyākatasadisaṃ, ettakāyeva pañhā heṭṭhuparikaṃ

parivattanti. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

95-1. Arūpāvacaraduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

77. Arūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naarūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

78. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā dve…pe… naāsevane ekaṃ…pe… navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

79. Arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo arūpāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Naarūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo naarūpāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

80. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi…pe… sahajāte dve…pe… upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve…pe… atthiyā dve, natthiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

81. Naarūpāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ).

Arūpāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naarūpāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Arūpāvacaraṃ abyākatañca naarūpāvacaraṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

82. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā dve…pe… napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte naāsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, naāhāre ekaṃ…pe… navippayutte dve…pe… novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

83. Arūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo arūpāvacarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Naarūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo naarūpāvacarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

84. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi (arūpāvacaramūle dve, naarūpāvacare ekaṃ), adhipatiyā cattāri (arūpāvacaramūle tīṇi, naarūpe ekaṃ), anantare cattāri…pe… sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve…pe… sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

96-1. Pariyāpannaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

85. Pariyāpannaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apariyāpannaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

86. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā).

87. Pariyāpannaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

88. Pariyāpannaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apariyāpannaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apariyāpanno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Pariyāpannaṃ abyākatañca apariyāpannaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

89. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukaabyākatasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

97-1. Niyyānikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

90. Niyyānikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyyānikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

91. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

92. Aniyyānikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

93. Aniyyānikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

98-1. Niyataduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

94. Niyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

95. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukakusalasadisaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

96. Niyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

97. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte ekaṃ…pe… nakamme dve…pe… navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

98. Niyato akusalo dhammo niyatassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato akusalo dhammo aniyatassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

99. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā dve (niyate sahajātādhipati, dutiye ārammaṇādhipati sahajātādhipati), anantare dve…pe… nissaye dve, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

100. Aniyataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

99-1. Sauttaraduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

101. Sauttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anuttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

102. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā).

103. Sauttaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

Sauttaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anuttaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anuttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (3)

Sauttaraṃ abyākatañca anuttaraṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

104. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ lokiyadukaabyākatasadisaṃ).

100-1. Saraṇaduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

105. Araṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

106. Saraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

(saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

107. Araṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

108. Araṇo abyākato dhammo araṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Piṭṭhidukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

100-2. Saraṇaduka-vedanāttikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

1. Saraṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā).

3. Saraṇaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

5. Saraṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

6. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

Saraṇadukavedanāttikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

100-3. Saraṇaduka-vipākattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

7. Araṇaṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

8. Saraṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

9. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

Araṇaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

10. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

100-4. Saraṇaduka-upādinnattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

11. Araṇaṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

12. Saraṇaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca araṇaṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo

anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

13. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

14. Araṇaṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

100-5. Saraṇaduka-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

15. Saraṇaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

16. Araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

17. Araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

100-6. Saraṇaduka-vitakkattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

18. Saraṇaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

19. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

20. Araṇaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

21. Araṇaṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ)…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

100-7. Saraṇaduka-pītittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

22. Saraṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

23. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā).

24. Saraṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā).

26. Saraṇaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

27. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbo).

100-8. Saraṇaduka-dassanenapahātabbattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

28. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

29. Saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

30. Araṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ)…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

100-9. Saraṇaduka-dassanenapahātabbahetukattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

31. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

32. Saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

33. Saraṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

100-10. Saraṇaduka-ācayagāmittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

34. Saraṇaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

35. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

36. Araṇaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

37. Araṇaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

100-11. Saraṇaduka-sekkhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

38. Araṇaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

39. Araṇaṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

40. Saraṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhañca araṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

41. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

100-12. Saraṇaduka-parittattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

42. Saraṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ parittañca araṇaṃ parittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

43. Araṇaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

44. Araṇaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

100-13. Saraṇaduka-parittārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

45. Saraṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavāropi …pe… pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

46. Saraṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

47. Araṇaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

100-14. Saraṇaduka-hīnattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

48. Saraṇaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

49. Araṇaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

50. Araṇaṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

100-15. Saraṇaduka-micchattattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

51. Saraṇaṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

52. Araṇaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

53. Saraṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ aniyatañca araṇaṃ aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

54. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāropi…pe… pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

100-16. Saraṇaduka-maggārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

55. Araṇaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

56. Araṇaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

57. Araṇaṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

100-17. Saraṇaduka-uppannattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

58. Saraṇo uppanno dhammo saraṇassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo uppanno dhammo araṇassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo uppanno dhammo saraṇassa uppannassa ca araṇassa uppannassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Araṇo uppanno dhammo araṇassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Araṇo uppanno dhammo araṇassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

59. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

100-18. Saraṇaduka-atītattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

60. Saraṇo paccuppanno dhammo saraṇassa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Araṇo paccuppanno dhammo araṇassa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

100-19. Saraṇaduka-atītārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

61. Saraṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo).

62. Saraṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo).

63. Saraṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo).

100-20. Saraṇaduka-ajjhattattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

64. Saraṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ ajjhattañca araṇaṃ ajjhattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

65. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

66. Saraṇaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Saraṇaṃ bahiddhā ca araṇaṃ bahiddhā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

100-21. Saraṇaduka-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

67. Saraṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

68. Saraṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

100-22. Saraṇaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

69. Araṇaṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

70. Saraṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca araṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavāropi…pe… sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

71. Araṇo anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo araṇassa anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… ekaṃ (aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ).

72. Saraṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo saraṇassa anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. Araṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo araṇassa anidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

73. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulome dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulome tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Kusalattika-hetudukaṃ

1. Hetupadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

1. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

2. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ –naadhipatipaccayo

4. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi paccayavārepi nissayavārepi saṃsaṭṭhavārepi sampayuttavārepi sabbattha tīṇi.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

6. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

7. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu

dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

8. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Abyākato hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Abyākato hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Anantarapaccayādi

9. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (1)

10. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

(Aññamaññanissayapaccayā sahajātapaccayasadisā).

Upanissayapaccayādi

11. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (3)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyuddhāro

13. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

14. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Nahetupadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

15. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nahetuñca abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nahetuñca abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. (1)

16. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

17. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetunaārammaṇapaccayādi

18. Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nahetuñca abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nahetuñca abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

19. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, naāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

20. Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo

nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

21. Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Kusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa ca abyākatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Abyākato nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

22. Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi… pe….

Upanissayapaccayo

23. Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pannarasa, naārammaṇe pannarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2-1. Vedanāttika-hetudukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

25. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

26. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… vipāke dve…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

27. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

28. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya

sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

29. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

30. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi…pe… navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

32. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

33. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anantara-upanissayapaccayā

34. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi…pe….

35. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

36. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3-1. Vipākattika-hetudukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

37. Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

38. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

39. Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

40. Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

41. Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Vipāko hetu

dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo … tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… dve.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

42. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane dve, vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadapaccayacatukkaṃ

43. Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko nahetu ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Vipākaṃ nahetuñca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

44. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte terasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme terasa, vipāke nava, āhāre terasa…pe… sampayutte pañca…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

45. Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā… nava.

Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

46. Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā terasa, naanantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, naaññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, naāsevane terasa, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, navippayutte tīṇi…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

47. Vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko nahetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

48. Vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

49. Vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

50. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā soḷasa, naārammaṇe soḷasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4-1. Upādinnattika-hetudukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

51. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaanupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

52. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā dve…pe… vipāke dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi…pe… naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

53. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnaanupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

54. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

55. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnaanupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaanupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantara-upanissayapaccayā

56. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Anupādinnaanupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnaanupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaanupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (2)

57. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnaanupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Anupādinnaanupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnaanupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

58. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane dve, vipāke dve…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadapaccayacatukkaṃ

59. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo nahetu ca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaanupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu ca anupādinnaanupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuñca anupādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuñca anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

60. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaanupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

61. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava… pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ – nahetupaccayo

62. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuñca anupādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

63. Nahetuyā pañca, naārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5-1. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika-hetudukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

64. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

65. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

66. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

67. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

68. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… dve.

69. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… cha…pe….

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

70. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye dve…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, naārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadapaccayacatukkaṃ

71. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuñca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuñca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

72. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo

uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

73. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke pañca, āhāre nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ –nahetupaccayo

74. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā cha, napurejāte satta…pe… nakamme tīṇi…pe… navippayutte tīṇi…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Ārammaṇa-adhipatipaccayā

75. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… dve.

76. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… dve.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

77. Ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke cattāri, āhāre satta…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā cuddasa, naārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

6-1. Vitakkattika-hetudukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

78. Savitakkasavicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

79. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā sahajātavārampi… sampayuttavārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

80. Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkaavicāro hetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

81. Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro hetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

82. Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkaavicāro hetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

83. Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo … tīṇi.

Avitakkaavicāro hetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi…pe….

Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

84. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane pañca, vipāke tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ.

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

85. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekaṃ). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīṇi). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cha). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu

ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (satta).

86. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekaṃ). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīṇi). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca).

87. Avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekaṃ). Avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). Avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīṇi). Avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). Avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca). Avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cha). Avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (satta).

88. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekaṃ). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīṇi). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cha). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (satta).

89. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekaṃ). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīṇi). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca).

90. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekaṃ). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (tīṇi).

91. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca

dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekaṃ). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (tīṇi).

Ārammaṇapaccayo

92. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… cattāri.

Avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… pañca.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… cattāri.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… ekaṃ.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

93. Hetuyā sattatiṃsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā tevīsa, anantare ekavīsa, sahajāte sattatiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye sattatiṃsa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte ekādasa, āsevane ekādasa, kamme sattatiṃsa, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sattatiṃsa, sampayutte ekavīsa, vippayutte sattatiṃsa… pe… avigate sattatiṃsa, (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tettiṃsa, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Ārammaṇapaccayo

94. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

95. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

96. Avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca avitakkaavicārassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… pañca.

97. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

98. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā avitakkaavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Adhipatipaccayo

99. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… satta.

Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Avitakkaavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkaavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkaavicāro nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Anantarapaccayādi

100. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

101. Ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā tevīsa, anantare pañcavīsa, samanantare pañcavīsa, sahajāte tiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye tiṃsa, upanissaye pañcavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane ekavīsa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekavīsa, āhāre ekādasa…pe… avigate tiṃsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pañcatiṃsa, naārammaṇe pañcatiṃsa, naadhipatiyā pañcatiṃsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7-1. Pītittika-hetudukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

102. Pītisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… ekaṃ.

Pītisahagataṃ hetuñca sukhasahagataṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

103. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe dasa…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā dasa, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte dasa, naāsevane dasa, navipāke dasa, navippayutte dasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

104. Pītisahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… ekaṃ.

Pītisahagato hetu ca sukhasahagato hetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

105. Pītisahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa ca sukhasahagatassa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa ca sukhasahagatassa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa ca sukhasahagatassa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Pītisahagato hetu ca sukhasahagato hetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Pītisahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

106. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatiyā soḷasa, anantare soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, sahajāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa…pe… vipāke dasa…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā soḷasa, naārammaṇe soḷasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe soḷasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

107. Pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato nahetudhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ nahetuñca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ nahetuñca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ nahetuñca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

108. Pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… ekaṃ.

Pītisahagataṃ nahetuñca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

109. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare dasa…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā dasa, naadhipatiyā dasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

110. Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa ca sukhasahagatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa ca sukhasahagatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa ca sukhasahagatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

111. Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

112. Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… cattāri.

Pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

113. Ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatiyā soḷasa, sahajāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa, āhāre dasa…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā soḷasa, naārammaṇe soḷasa, naadhipatiyā soḷasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā soḷasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe soḷasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

8-1. Dassanenapahātabbattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

114. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

115. Hetuyā tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi.

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi…pe… navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

116. Dassanena pahātabbo hetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Dassanena pahātabbo hetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

117. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā cha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, naārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

118. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo nahetu ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

119. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

120. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

121. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

122. Dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

123. Ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā dasa…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā cuddasa, naārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

9-1. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

124. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

125. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi…pe… navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi …pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

126. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā cha…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, naārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

127. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

128. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

129. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

130. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

131. Ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā dasa…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā cuddasa, naārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

10-1. Ācayagāmittika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

132. Ācayagāmiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

133. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, naāsevane dve, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

134. Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

135. Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. (1)

Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – sahajātādhipati…. Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo – ārammaṇādhipati…. (3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

136. Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

137. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, naārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

138. Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī nahetu ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī nahetu ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

139. Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

140. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

141. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā cha…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthārebbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

142. Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo apacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

143. Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo apacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo apacayagāmissa nahetussa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

144. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo apacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa

nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)…Pe….

Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

145. Ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha samanantare cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pannarasa, naārammaṇe pannarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

11-1. Sekkhattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

146. Sekkhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asekkhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

147. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

148. Sekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

149. Sekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

150. Sekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Asekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

151. Sekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Asekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

152. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, naārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

153. Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ

nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho nahetu ca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sekkhaṃ nahetuñca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asekkhaṃ nahetuñca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

154. Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Asekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… āsevane dve…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

155. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

156. Sekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo sekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo asekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sekkho nahetu dhammo sekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Asekkho nahetu dhammo asekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

157. Ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā cuddasa, naārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

11-1. Parittattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

158. Parittaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

159. Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paritto hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

160. Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… dve.

Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Paritto hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Paritto hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Appamāṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

161. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

162. Parittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Mahaggataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu ca mahaggato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Appamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu ca appamāṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Parittaṃ nahetuñca mahaggataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Parittaṃ nahetuñca appamāṇaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

163. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava…pe… vigate pañca, avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

164. Parittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā dasa…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

165. Paritto nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paritto nahetu dhammo mahaggatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato nahetu dhammo mahaggatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo nahetu dhammo appamāṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Paritto nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

166. Ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pannarasa, naārammaṇe pannarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

13-1. Parittārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

167. Parittārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi …pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

168. Parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggatārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

169. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, upanissaye nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

170. Parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

171. Parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇa-adhipatipaccayā

172. Parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo nahetu dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇārammaṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

173. Ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, upanissaye nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

14-1. Hīnattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

174. Hīnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Majjhimaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṇītaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

175. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

176. Hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paṇīto hetu dhammo paṇītassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hīno hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Majjhimo

hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paṇīto hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

177. Hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Majjhimo hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paṇīto hetu dhammo paṇītassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Paṇīto hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Paṇīto hetu dhammo paṇītassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

178. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca…pe. … avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, naārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

179. Hīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(Yathā saṃkiliṭṭhattikahetudukaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

15-1. Micchattaniyatattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

180. Micchattaniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

181. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi …pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

182. Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantarapaccayādi

183. Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

184. Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

185. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi…pe… upanissaye satta…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

186. Micchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato nahetu ca aniyato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Aniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Micchattaniyataṃ nahetuñca aniyataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ nahetuñca aniyataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

187. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

188. Aniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇa-adhipati-anantarapaccayā

189. Micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato nahetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

190. Micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa ca aniyatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Aniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Aniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato nahetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

191. Ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye satta…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā terasa, naārammaṇe terasa, naadhipatiyā terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

16-1. Maggārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

192. Maggārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggādhipatiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Maggārammaṇaṃ hetuñca maggādhipatiṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ hetuñca maggādhipatiṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

193. Hetuyā sattarasa…pe… avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa…pe… naāsevane nava, navipāke sattarasa, navippayutte sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

194. Maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggahetukassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggādhipati hetu dhammo maggādhipatissa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Maggārammaṇo hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggahetukassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggādhipatissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa ca maggādhipatissa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhipati hetu dhammo maggādhipatissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

195. Maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggahetukassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Maggādhipati hetu dhammo maggādhipatissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Maggārammaṇo hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggādhipati hetu dhammo maggādhipatissa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggārammaṇo hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

196. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa…pe… avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekavīsa, naārammaṇe sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

197. Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati

nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Maggādhipati nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuñca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuñca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuñca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Maggahetukaṃ nahetuñca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggahetukaṃ nahetuñca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggahetukaṃ nahetuñca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

198. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe sattarasa…pe… avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

199. Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naadhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, naāsevane nava, navipāke sattarasa, navippayutte sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

200. Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

201. Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggahetukassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Anantara-upanissayapaccayā

202. Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi…pe….

203. Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

204. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa…pe… avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekavīsa, naārammaṇe sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

17-1. Uppannattika-hetudukaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayādi

205. Uppanno hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo – uppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe…. (1)

Anuppanno hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – anuppannā hetū cetopariyañāṇassa anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uppādī hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo – uppādī hetū cetopariyañāṇassa anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Uppanno hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… vipākapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… maggapaccayena paccayo… sampayuttapaccayena paccayo… atthipaccayena paccayo…pe… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

206. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

Ārammaṇapaccayādi

207. Uppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppādī nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

208. Uppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppādī nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anuppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Uppādī nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

209. Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tīṇi, naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

18-1. Atītattika-hetudukaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

210. Paccuppanno hetu dhammo paccuppannassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atīto hetu dhammo paccuppannassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anāgato hetu dhammo paccuppannassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

211. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve…pe… vipāke ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupadaṃ

Ārammaṇapaccayo

212. Atīto nahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgato nahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno nahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

213. Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi…pe… āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ…pe… indriye ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tīṇi, naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

19-1. Atītārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

214. Atītārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

215. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

216. Atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo atītārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo hetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo hetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo atītārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anāgatārammaṇo hetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Paccuppannārammaṇo hetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

217. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

218. Atītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

219. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

220. Atītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo atītārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Anāgatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Paccuppannārammaṇo nahetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

221. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

20-1. Ajjhattattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

222. Ajjhattaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

223. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

224. Ajjhatto hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Ajjhatto hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhatto hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

225. Ajjhatto hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

226. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

227. Ajjhattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

228. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā dve…pe… navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

229. Ajjhatto nahetu dhammo ajjhattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhatto nahetu dhammo bahiddhā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhā nahetu dhammo bahiddhā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā nahetu dhammo ajjhattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

230. Ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare dve …pe… upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā cha, naārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

21-1. Ajjhattārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

231. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

232. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, naāsevane dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

233. Ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

234. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

235. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

236. Ajjhattārammaṇo nahetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā cattāri, naārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

22-1. Sanidassanasappaṭighattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

237. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

238. Anidassanaappaṭigho hetu dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanaappaṭigho hetu dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

239. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… satta.

240. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti

hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… satta.

241. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… satta.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

242. Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekavīsa…pe… avigate ekavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekavīsa, naārammaṇe ekavīsa…pe… novigate ekavīsa.

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

243. Sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekavīsa…pe… avigate pañcavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pañcavīsa, naārammaṇe ekavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

Sanidassanasappaṭighattikahetudukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-2. Kusalattika-sahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

244. Kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

245. Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

246. Kusalo sahetuko dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo sahetuko dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo sahetuko dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo sahetuko dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo sahetuko dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (3)

Abyākato sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (3)

Kusalo sahetuko dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

247. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte

tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ahetukapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetuārammaṇapaccayā

248. Akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ ahetukañca abyākataṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

249. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ ahetukañca abyākataṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

250. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

251. Akusalo ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (2)

Akusalo ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

252. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pañca, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-3. Kusalattika-hetusampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

253. Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

254. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

255. Kusalo hetusampayutto dhammo kusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo akusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo hetusampayutto dhammo kusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo akusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

256. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi, upanissaye nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetuvippayuttapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

257. Akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttañca abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato

hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

258. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

259. Abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttañca abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

260. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa-anantarapaccayā

261. Akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

262. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pañca, naārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-4. Kusalattika-hetusahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

263. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

264. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, naāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa-adhipatipaccayā

265. Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

266. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi…pe… upanissaye nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Sahetukanahetupadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

267. Kusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

268. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

269. Kusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

270. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca…pe… sahajāte tīṇi…pe… upanissaye nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-5. Kusalattika-hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

271. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

272. Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

273. Kusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca

dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

274. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetusampayuttanahetupadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

275. Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

276. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

277. Kusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo kusalassa hetusampayuttassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo akusalassa hetusampayuttassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetusampayuttassa ceva na ca

hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

278. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca…pe… sahajāte tīṇi…pe… upanissaye nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-6. Kusalattika-nahetusahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

279. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

280. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

281. Kusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo kusalassa nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo akusalassa nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

282. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca…pe… sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre…pe… sampayutte tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetuahetukapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

283. Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ…pe… novigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

284. Abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-7. Kusalattika-sappaccayadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

1. Kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappaccayo ca abyākato sappaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ sappaccayañca abyākataṃ sappaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sappaccayañca abyākataṃ sappaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

2. Kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

4. Akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

6. Kusalo sappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo sappaccayo dhammo akusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato sappaccayo dhammo abyākatassa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

7. Kusalo sappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo sappaccayo dhammo akusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato sappaccayo dhammo abyākatassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

8. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta…pe… sahajāte nava…pe…

upanissaye nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā pannarasa, naārammaṇe pannarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-8. Kusalattika-saṅkhatadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

9. Kusalaṃ saṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sappaccayadukasadisaṃ).

1-9. Kusalattika-sanidassanadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

10. Kusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ anidassanañca abyākataṃ anidassanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ anidassanañca abyākataṃ anidassanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

11. Kusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ –nahetupaccayo

13. Akusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

14. Kusalo anidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo anidassano dhammo akusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato anidassano dhammo abyākatassa anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

15. Kusalo anidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo anidassano dhammo akusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato anidassano dhammo abyākatassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

16. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta…pe… upanissaye nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-10. Kusalattika-sappaṭighadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

17. Abyākataṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

18. Kusalaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ appaṭighañca abyākataṃ appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ appaṭighañca abyākataṃ appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

19. Kusalaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

20. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

21. Akusalaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetupaccayo

23. Kusalo appaṭigho dhammo kusalassa appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo appaṭigho dhammo akusalassa appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato appaṭigho dhammo abyākatassa appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-11. Kusalattika-rūpīdukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

25. Abyākataṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

26. Kusalaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

27. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā dve, naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

28. Kusalo arūpī dhammo kusalassa arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo arūpī dhammo akusalassa arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato arūpī dhammo abyākatassa arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo arūpī dhammo kusalassa arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo arūpī dhammo akusalassa arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato arūpī dhammo abyākatassa arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

29. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-12. Kusalattika-lokiyadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

30. Kusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo lokiyo ca abyākato lokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ lokiyañca abyākataṃ lokiyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ lokiyañca abyākataṃ lokiyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

32. Akusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

33. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

34. Kusalo lokiyo dhammo kusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo lokiyo dhammo akusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato lokiyo dhammo abyākatassa lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

35. Kusalo lokiyo dhammo kusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo lokiyo dhammo akusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato lokiyo dhammo abyākatassa lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

36. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

Lokuttarapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

37. Kusalaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

38. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

Naadhipatiyā dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

39. Kusalo lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

40. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-13. Kusalattika-kenaciviññeyyadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

41. Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kenaci viññeyyo ca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyañca abyākataṃ kenaci viññeyyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyañca abyākataṃ kenaci viññeyyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

42. Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

43. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

44. Akusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

45. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetupaccayo

46. Kusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo kusalassa kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo akusalassa kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo abyākatassa kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

48. Kusalaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (kenaciviññeyyasadisaṃ).

Kusalattikacūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-14. Kusalattika-āsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Akusalaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

2. Kusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noāsavo ca abyākato noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ noāsavañca abyākataṃ noāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ noāsavañca abyākataṃ noāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

3. Kusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava…pe… novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

5. Kusalo noāsavo dhammo kusalassa noāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo noāsavo dhammo akusalassa noāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato noāsavo dhammo abyākatassa noāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo noāsavo dhammo kusalassa noāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

6. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-15. Kusalattika-sāsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

7. Kusalaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ sāsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sāsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe pañca, naadhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

9. Kusalo sāsavo dhammo kusalassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo sāsavo dhammo akusalassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato sāsavo dhammo abyākatassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anāsavapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

10. Kusalaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

12. Kusalo anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Abyākato anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

13. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-16. Kusalattika-āsavasampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

14. Akusalaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, āmammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

15. Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto ca abyākato āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttañca abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttañca abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

16. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā satta…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

17. Kusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

18. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-17. Kusalattika-āsavasāsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

19. Akusalaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

20. Kusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

21. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

22. Kusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo kusalassa sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo akusalassa sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo abyākatassa sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

23. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-18. Kusalattika-āsavaāsavasampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

24. Akusalaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

25. Akusalaṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

26. Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

27. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

28. Kusalo āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

29. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-19. Kusalattika-āsavavippayuttasāsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

30. Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

31. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

32. Kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

33. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Kusalattikaāsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-20-54. Kusalattika-saññojanādidukāni

34. Akusalaṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… akusalaṃ ganthaṃ… oghaṃ… yogaṃ… nīvaraṇaṃ….

Kusalaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Āsavagocchakasadisaṃ.) Diṭṭhiṃ paṭicca diṭṭhi na uppajjati.

Kusalattike cha gocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-55. Kusalattika-sārammaṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

1. Kusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

3. Kusalo sārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo sārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo sārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetusahajātapaccayādi

5. Abyākataṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

6. Abyākato anārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo… āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… atthipaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo (sabbattha ekaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1-56. Kusalattika-cittadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

7. Kusalo citto dhammo kusalassa cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā nava, naārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

8. Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nocittañca abyākataṃ nocittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nocittañca abyākataṃ nocittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

9. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

10. Kusalo nocitto dhammo kusalassa nocittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

1-57. Kusalattika-cetasikadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

11. Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

13. Kusalo cetasiko dhammo kusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo cetasiko dhammo akusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato cetasiko dhammo abyākatassa cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo cetasiko dhammo kusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo cetasiko dhammo akusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato cetasiko dhammo abyākatassa cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

14. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

15. Kusalaṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ acetasikañca abyākataṃ acetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ acetasikañca abyākataṃ acetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate pañca.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe pañca, novigate pañca.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-58-65. Kusalattika-cittasampayuttādidukāni

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

17. Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivatti dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-66. Kusalattika-ajjhattikadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

18. Abyākataṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

(saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

19. Kusalo ajjhattiko dhammo kusalassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo ajjhattiko dhammo akusalassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo ajjhattiko dhammo abyākatassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo ajjhattiko dhammo akusalassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato ajjhattiko dhammo abyākatassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

20. Ārammaṇe nava, purejāte tīṇi…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

21. Kusalaṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

22. Kusalo bāhiro dhammo kusalassa bāhirassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-67. Kusalattika-upādādukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

23. Abyākato upādā dhammo abyākatassa upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo… indriyapaccayena paccayo… atthipaccayena paccayo… avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Āhāre ekaṃ, indriye atthiyā avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

24. Kusalaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ noupādā ca abyākataṃ noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ noupādā ca abyākataṃ noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā nava… (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

26. Kusalo noupādā dhammo kusalassa noupādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo noupādā dhammo akusalassa noupādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato noupādā dhammo abyākatassa noupādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

27. Kusalo noupādā dhammo kusalassa noupādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo noupādā dhammo akusalassa noupādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato noupādā dhammo abyākatassa noupādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

28. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa…pe… avigate ekādasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-68. Kusalattika-upādinnadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

29. Abyākataṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

30. Kusalaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ anupādinnañca abyākataṃ anupādinnañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ anupādinnañca abyākataṃ anupādinnañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

32. Kusalo anupādinno dhammo kusalassa anupādinnassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinno dhammo akusalassa anupādinnassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinno dhammo abyākatassa anupādinnassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

33. Kusalo anupādinno dhammo kusalassa anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinno dhammo akusalassa anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinno dhammo abyākatassa anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato anupādinno dhammo kusalassa anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato anupādinno dhammo akusalassa anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

34. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha…pe… sahajāte nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava…pe… avigate ekādasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Kusalattikamahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-69-74. Kusalattika-upādānādidukāni

35. Akusalaṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (upādānagocchakaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

Kusalattikaupādānagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-75. Kusalattika-kilesadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

1. Akusalaṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Kusalaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nokilesañca abyākataṃ nokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nokilesañca abyākataṃ nokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi …pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

4. Kusalo nokileso dhammo kusalassa nokilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato nokileso dhammo abyākatassa nokilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-76. Kusalattika-saṃkilesikadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

6. Kusalaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ saṃkilesikañca abyākataṃ saṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ saṃkilesikañca abyākataṃ saṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

7. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

8. Kusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo akusalassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo akusalassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato saṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

9. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

10. Kusalaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

12. Kusalo asaṃkilesiko dhammo kusalassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato asaṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato asaṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato asaṃkilesiko dhammo kusalassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

13. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve…pe… upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-77. Kusalattika-saṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

14. Akusalaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

15. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho ca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhañca abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

16. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

17. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

18. Kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo kusalassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo kusalassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… dve.

Abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

19. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri…pe… upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-78. Kusalattika-kilesasampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

20. Akusalaṃ kilesasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkiliṭṭhadukasadisaṃ).

1-79. Kusalattika-kilesasaṃkilesikadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

21. Akusalaṃ kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kileso ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

22. Kusalaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo saṃkilesiko ceva no ca

kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Kusalaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesañca abyākataṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesañca abyākataṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

23. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

24. Kusalo saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo kusalassa saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kileso dhammo abyākatassa saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-80. Kusalattika-kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

26. Akusalaṃ kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kileso ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

27. Akusalaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-81. Kusalattika-kilesakilesasampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

28. Akusalaṃ kilesañceva kilesasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kileso ceva kilesasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

29. Akusalaṃ kilesasampayuttañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kilesasampayutto ceva no ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-82. Kusalattika-kilesavippayuttasaṃkilesikadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

30. Kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko ca abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikañca abyākataṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

32. Kusalo kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo kusalassa kilesavippayuttassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa kilesavippayuttassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

33. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

34. Kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Abyākataṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi …pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

35. Kusalo kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo kusalassa kilesavippayuttassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa kilesavippayuttassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

36. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve…pe… upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

Kusalattikakilesagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-83. Kusalattika-dassanenapahātabbadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

1. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Kusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbañca abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbañca abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

4. Kusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo kusalassa nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo akusalassa nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo abyākatassa nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-84. Kusalattika-bhāvanāyapahātabbadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

6. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

7. Kusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-85. Kusalattika-dassanenapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

8. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

9. Kusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi …pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-86. Kusalattika-bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

10. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

11. Kusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-87. Kusalattika-savitakkadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

12. Kusalaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

13. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi …pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

14. Kusalo savitakko dhammo kusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo savitakko dhammo akusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato savitakko dhammo abyākatassa savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo savitakko dhammo kusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo savitakko dhammo akusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato savitakko dhammo abyākatassa savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

15. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta…pe… avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Avitakkapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

16. Kusalaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve…pe… vipāke ekaṃ, avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

17. Kusalo avitakko dhammo kusalassa avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato avitakko dhammo abyākatassa avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

18. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-88. Kusalattika-savicāradukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

19. Kusalaṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (kusalasavitakkasadisaṃ).

1-89. Kusalattika-sappītikadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

20. Kusalaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

21. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

22. Kusalo sappītiko dhammo kusalassa sappītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo sappītiko dhammo akusalassa sappītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato sappītiko dhammo abyākatassa sappītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

23. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Appītikapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

24. Kusalaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ appītikañca abyākataṃ appītikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ appītikañca abyākataṃ appītikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

26. Kusalo appītiko dhammo kusalassa appītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-90-92. Kusalattika-pītisahagatādidukāni

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

27. Kusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

1-93. Kusalattika-kāmāvacaradukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

28. Kusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Kusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kāmāvacaro ca abyākato kāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ kāmāvacarañca abyākataṃ kāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ kāmāvacarañca abyākataṃ kāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

29. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

30. Kusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

Nakāmāvacarapadaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

32. Kusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

33. Kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

34. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-94. Kusalattika-rūpāvacaradukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

35. Kusalaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

36. Kusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ narūpāvacarañca abyākataṃ narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ narūpāvacarañca abyākataṃ narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

37. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

38. Kusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo kusalassa narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo akusalassa narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

39. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-95. Kusalattika-arūpāvacaradukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

40. Kusalaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (rūpāvacaradukasadisaṃ).

1-96. Kusalattika-pariyāpannadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

41. Kusalaṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ pariyāpannañca abyākataṃ pariyāpannañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ pariyāpannañca abyākataṃ pariyāpannañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

42. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

43. Kusalo pariyāpanno dhammo kusalassa pariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo pariyāpanno dhammo akusalassa pariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo abyākatassa pariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

44. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

Apariyāpannapadaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

45. Kusalaṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

46. Kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo kusalassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo abyākatassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo abyākatassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo kusalassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve…pe… upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-97. Kusalattika-niyyānikadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

48. Kusalaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

49. Kusalaṃ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ aniyyānikañca abyākataṃ aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ aniyyānikañca abyākataṃ aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

50. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-98. Kusalattika-niyatadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

51. Kusalaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

52. Kusalaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-99. Kusalattika-sauttaradukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

53. Kusalaṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ sauttarañca abyākataṃ sauttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sauttarañca abyākataṃ sauttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

54. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

55. Kusalo sauttaro dhammo kusalassa sauttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo sauttaro dhammo akusalassa sauttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato sauttaro dhammo abyākatassa sauttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

56. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

Anuttarapadaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

57. Kusalaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

58. Kusalo anuttaro dhammo kusalassa anuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anuttaro dhammo abyākatassa anuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anuttaro dhammo abyākatassa anuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anuttaro dhammo kusalassa anuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

59. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-100. Kusalattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

60. Akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

(saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

61. Kusalaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ araṇañca abyākataṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo araṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

62. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

63. Kusalo araṇo dhammo kusalassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato araṇo dhammo abyākatassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

64. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Kusalattikapiṭṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

2-100. Vedanāttika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

65. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

66. Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

67. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

68. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

Araṇapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

69. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

70. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

71. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3-100. Vipākattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

72. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

73. Vipākaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Vipākaṃ araṇañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

74. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

75. Vipāko araṇo dhammo vipākassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

76. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4-100. Upādinnattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

77. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

78. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaanupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ araṇañca anupādinnupādāniyaṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ araṇañca anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

79. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

80. Upādinnupādāniyo araṇo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Anupādinnupādāniyo araṇo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyo araṇo dhammo anupādinnaanupādāniyassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

81. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate tevīsa.

(Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5-100. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

82. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

83. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ araṇañca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

84. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

85. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa araṇassa dhammassa

hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

86. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

6-100. Vitakkattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

87. Savitakkasavicāraṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo ca avitakkavicāramatto saraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ saraṇañca avitakkavicāramattaṃ saraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

88. Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

89. Savitakkasavicāraṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā … pañca.

Avitakkaavicāraṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

90. Hetuyā sattatiṃsa…pe… avigate sattatiṃsa (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

7-100. Pītittika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

91. Pītisahagataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ saraṇañca sukhasahagataṃ saraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā dasa…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

92. Pītisahagato saraṇo dhammo pītisahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Sukhasahagato saraṇo dhammo sukhasahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagato saraṇo dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato saraṇo ca sukhasahagato saraṇo ca dhammā pītisahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

93. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe soḷasa…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ). (Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

94. Pītisahagataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā dasa…pe… avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi tattakāva pañhā.)

8-100. Dassanattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

95. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

96. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

9-100. Dassanahetuttika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

97. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

10-100. Ācayagāmittika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

98. Ācayagāmiṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

99. Ācayagāmiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ araṇañca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ araṇañca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

101. Ācayagāmī araṇo dhammo ācayagāmissa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Apacayagāmī araṇo dhammo apacayagāmissa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī araṇo dhammo ācayagāmissa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

102. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha…pe… avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

11-100. Sekkhattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

103. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

104. Sekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho araṇo ca nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sekkhaṃ araṇañca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ…pe… hetupaccayā.

Asekkhaṃ araṇañca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

105. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava.

(Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

106. Sekkho araṇo dhammo sekkhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Asekkho araṇo dhammo asekkhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

107. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha…pe… avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

11 -100. Parittattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

108. Parittaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

109. Parittaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Mahaggataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Appamāṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Parittaṃ araṇañca mahaggataṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Parittaṃ araṇañca appamāṇaṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

110. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate terasa.

(Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi …pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

13 -100. Parittārammaṇattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

111. Parittārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

112. Parittārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

14 -100. Hīnattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

113. Hīnaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

114. Majjhimaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paṇītaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Majjhimaṃ araṇañca paṇītaṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

15-100. Micchattaniyatattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

115. Micchattaniyataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

116. Sammattaniyataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato araṇo ca aniyato araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Aniyataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ araṇañca aniyataṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

16-100. Maggārammaṇattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

117. Maggārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggādhipatiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Maggārammaṇaṃ araṇañca maggādhipatiṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ araṇañca maggādhipatiṃ araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā sattarasa…pe… avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

118. Maggārammaṇo araṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko araṇo dhammo maggahetukassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggādhipati araṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Maggārammaṇo araṇo ca maggādhipati araṇo ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Maggahetuko araṇo ca maggādhipati araṇo ca dhammā maggahetukassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

119. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

17-100. Uppannattika-saraṇadukaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

120. Uppanno saraṇo dhammo uppannassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve, kamme…pe… sampayutte ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

121. Uppanno araṇo dhammo uppannassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… upanissaye tīṇi…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

18-100. Atītattika-saraṇadukaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetupaccayo

122. Paccuppanno saraṇo dhammo paccuppannassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… upanissaye tīṇi…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

123. Paccuppanno araṇo dhammo paccuppannassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

19-100. Atītārammaṇattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

124. Atītārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi …pe… pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

125. Atītārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

126. Atītārammaṇo araṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo araṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo araṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo araṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

127. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

20-100. Ajjhattattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

128. Ajjhattaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Bahiddhā saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

129. Ajjhattaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

21-100. Ajjhattārammaṇattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

130. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

131. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

22-100. Sanidassanattika-saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

132. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sabbattha ekaṃ).

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

133. Hetuyā ekavīsa…pe… avigate ekavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ). (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

134. Anidassanaappaṭigho araṇo dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate pañcavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Sanidassanattikasaraṇadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulome tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Catuttho bhāgo niṭṭhito.